

JOURNAL  
OF THE  
NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT  
FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.,

*WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 4th, to MONDAY, DECEMBER 9th, 1901.*

---

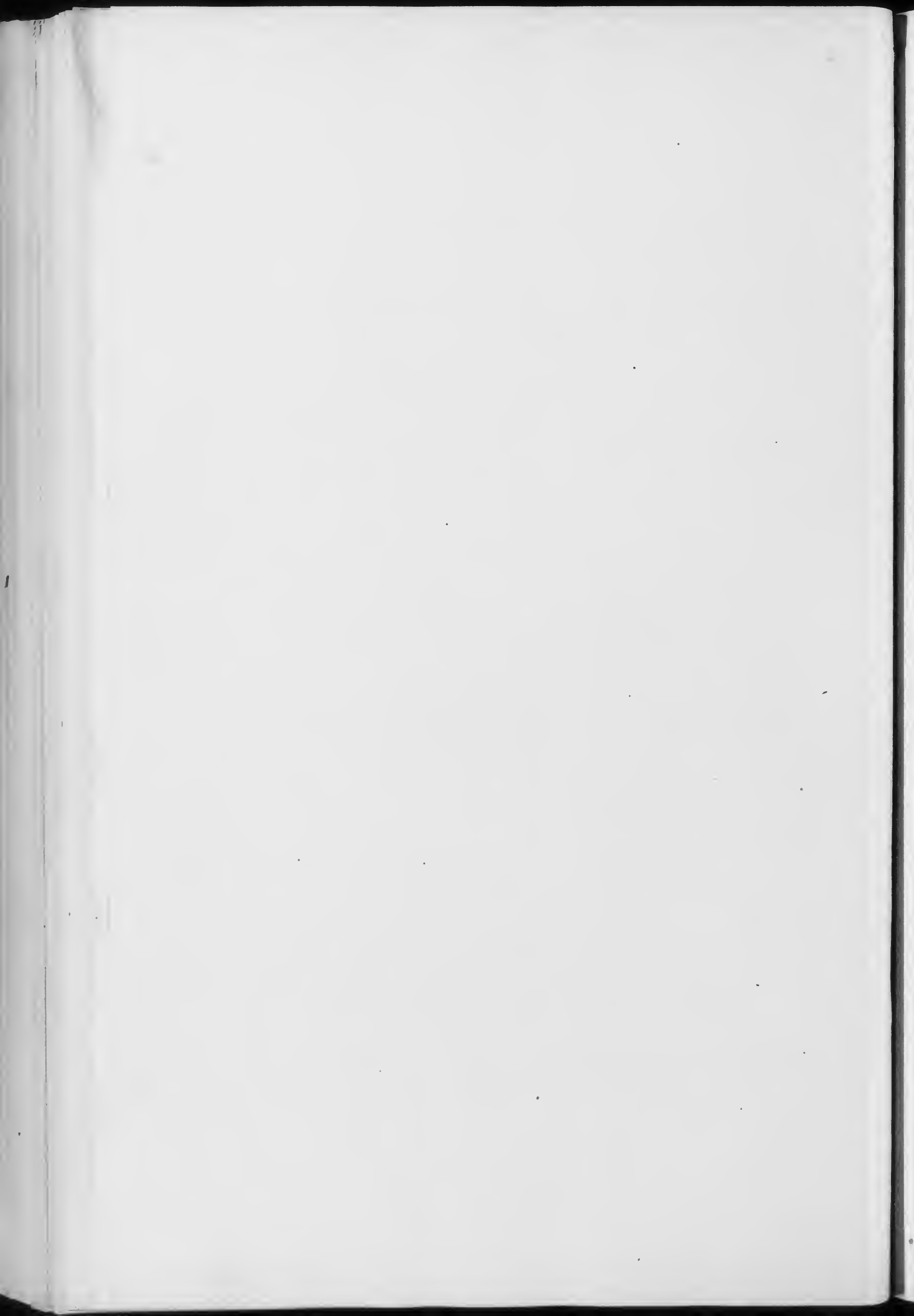
BISHOP ROBERT K. HARGROVE, PRESIDENT.

REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM, SECRETARY.

---

RALEIGH:  
RALEIGH ADVOCATE COMPANY, PRINTERS.  
1901.

FLOYD UNIVERSITY  
THEOLOGY LIBRARY



# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

---

## FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, December 4, 1901.

The North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its Sixty-fifth Session in Hay Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Fayetteville, N. C., Wednesday morning, 9:30 o'clock, December 4, 1901, Bishop Robert K. Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Hargrove.

W. L. Cuninggim, Secretary of the last Conference, called the roll and the following responded to their names:

M. C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, J. W. Jenkins, R. A. Willis, B. B. Culbreth, W. H. Moore, E. A. Yates, J. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, F. D. Swindell, P. Greening, W. C. Norman, J. Sanford, W. S. Rone, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, B. R. Hall, F. A. Bishop, N. E. Coltrane, A. P. Tyer, G. A. Oglesby, L. E. Thompson, J. N. Cole, F. B. McCall, W. L. Cuninggim, J. H. Hall, C. O. DuRant, B. B. Holder, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. A. Lee, J. C. Kilgo, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Daily, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. B. Perry, E. Pope, G. W. Fisher, W. A. Forbes, E. H. Davis, J. D. Pegram, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Johnson, W. H. Puckett, G. F. Smith, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. J. Barker, J. H. Shore, M. H. Tuttle, L. S. Etheredge, N. M. Watson, J. H. M. Giles, M. D. Hix, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, H. G. Stamey, A. R. Goodchild, W. Y. Everton, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, J. C. Jones, G. D. Langston, N. H. D. Wilson, K. D. Holmes, J. A. Peeler, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. J. Porter, J. W. Martin, J. T. Draper, L. H. Joyner, Jr., J. H. Frizzelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, J. W. Wallace, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, R. W.

Bailey, S. A. Cotton, W. D. Sasser, D. B. Parker, Y. E. Wright, E. W. Fox, T. A. Smoot, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, W. A. Piland, J. Y. Old, J. A. Rood, Z. T. Harrison, C. C. Brothers.

#### LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—B. B. Adams, M. S. Davis.

DURHAM DISTRICT—J. H. Southgate, W. I. Cranford, J. G. Reade.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—E. A. Poe, C. W. Womble, J. W. Atwater.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—W. G. Davis, W. B. Harker.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. H. Fussell, S. J. Veach, W. E. Springer, R. I. Durham.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—T. T. Thorne, G. D. Best.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—J. H. Exum.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—L. G. Roper, D. W. Parker.

The following alternate lay delegates were reported as present, viz.:

C. W. Bynum in place of A. G. Headen, from the Fayetteville District; B. G. Credle in place of Daniel Lane, from the New Berne District.

On motion of J. W. Jenkins, W. L. Cuninggim was elected Secretary of the Conference.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, N. H. D. Wilson was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons, Recording Secretary; R. H. Broom, W. F. Craven, E. W. Fox, W. C. Merritt, Statistical Secretaries.

It was ordered that the Presiding Elders be requested to nominate the committees of the Conference.

F. D. Swindell, from the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees, which was adopted:

#### BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

CLERICAL—G. F. Smith, D. N. Caviness, J. M. Ashby, B. C. Allred, J. H. Hall, M. Bradshaw, L. H. Joyner, M. H. Tuttle, M. D. Hix.

LAY—J. G. Brown, W. I. Cranford, E. A. Poe, W. B. Harker, W. H. Fussell, J. F. Miller, T. H. Gatlin, J. T. Flythe, L. L. Smith.

#### MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

CLERICAL—G. F. Smith, J. C. Kilgo, T. A. Smoot, J. A. Lee, A. S. Barnes, R. F. Bumpas, H. M. Eure, D L. Earnhardt, R. C. Beaman.

LAY—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, J. W. Atwater, R. N. Page, W. E. Springer, Y. T. Ormond, J. F. Bruton, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, L. L. Smith.

#### CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

G. B. Perry, N. M. Watson, W. A. Forbes, S. E. Mercer, R. W. Bailey, C. O. Du Rant, L. L. Nash, J. D. Bundy, C. P. Jerome.

#### CHURCH PROPERTY.

CLERICAL—K. D. Holmes, J. B. Thompson, J. C. Humble, J. E. Thompson, C. C. Brothers, J. J. Barker, H. E. Tripp, J. C. Jones, H. M. Jackson.

LAY—B. B. Adams, R. I. Featherstone, C. W. Bynum, W. G. Davis, S. J. Veach, N. M. Journey, G. D. Best, W. B. Fleming, Z. Fearing.

#### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

G. T. Adams, M. D. Giles, H. G. Stamey, E. C. Sell, G. T. Simmons, J. M. Benson, R. A. Bruton, E. H. Davis, W. E. Hocutt.

#### BIBLE CAUSE.

CLERICAL—M. T. Plyler, G. D. Langston, B. B. Culbreth, N. H. Guyton, A. J. Groves, D. C. Geddie, A. D. Betts, T. H. Sutton, S. T. Moyle.

LAY—M. S. Davis, J. H. Southgate, C. W. Womble, T. B. Gibson, R. I. Durham, B. G. Credle, T. T. Thorne, J. H. Exum, D. W. Parker,

#### MEMOIRS.

J. H. Shore, F. D. Swindell.

On motion of T. A. Smoot, the rear side of the third window from the pulpit end of the church was designated as the bar of the Conference.

On motion of T. A. Smoot, the daily sessions of the Con-

ference were ordered as follows: Commence at 9:30 o'clock A. M. and adjourn at 1 o'clock P. M.

On motion of M. C. Thomas, it was ordered that the Presiding Elders nominate a Committee on the License of the Liquor Traffic.

On nomination of the Presiding Elders, the following were appointed on this committee, viz.: J. E. Thompson, N. M. Watson, N. E. Coltrane.

On motion of J. H. Hall, R. F. Bumpas, D. H. Tuttle and J. N. Cole were appointed a committee to take under consideration the debt of Fifth Street Church, in Wilmington.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, F. B. McCall was elected to fill the vacancy on the Board of Missions, caused by the death of A. R. Raven.

On motion of J. W. Jenkins, R. F. Bumpas was substituted for F. D. Swindell on Committee on Admissions.

It was ordered that B. R. Hall, T. A. Smoot, and J. M. Lamb be the Committee on Public Worship.

On motion of W. H. Moore, it was ordered that the communications to the Conference be referred to the respective boards and committees without reading.

Communications from the Board of Church Extension, the Epworth League Board, the Sunday-school Board, the Board of Education and Board of Missions, all of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and from Barbee & Smith, Agents of the Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were referred respectively to the Board of Church Extension, the Epworth League Board, the Sunday-school Board, the Board of Education and the Board of Missions and to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

A communication from the Sunday League of America was presented to the Conference.

Revs. J. R. Brooks, D. D., of the Western North Carolina Conference; P. H. Whisner, D. D., Secretary of the Board

of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; W. R. Lambuth, D. D., Secretary of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and J. J. Tigert, D. D., Book Editor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were introduced to the Conference.

On motion of F. A. Bishop, it was ordered that the report of the committee on the debt of Fifth Street Church be the special order of the day on to-morrow at 11 o'clock.

J. C. Kilgo presented the reports of the Trustees of Trinity College and the President of Greensboro Female College; and J. M. Rhodes presented the report of Littleton Female College; and they were referred to the Board of Education.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The name of T. J. Gattis was called and J. T. Gibbs said: "There is nothing against brother Gattis except complications involved in his lawsuit against Dr. Kilgo and others, which suit is still pending in the courts. With this explanation, and in accordance with the action of this Conference one and two years ago, I suggest that his character pass for the present." Whereupon his character was passed. The motion to refer his name to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation was lost.

T. N. Ivey passed the examination of character and presented the report of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Company, which was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

The names of Moses J. Hunt and Solomon Pool, who had died during the year, were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, and J. H. Page passed the examination of character and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

B. B. Holder and G. A. Oglesby passed the examination of character. During the consideration of this question, on motion of N. H. D. Wilson, the time for adjournment of the Conference was extended, and at 1:10 o'clock P. M. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. J. J. Tigert, D. D.

---

## SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, December 5, 1901.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock A. M., Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. B. R. Hall.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that the calling of the roll be dispensed with for this morning and for the remainder of the session.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

The following lay delegates were announced as present:

RALEIGH DISTRICT—J. G. Brown.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—F. B. Gibson, R. N. Page.

NEW BERNE DISTRICT—N. M. Journey, Y. T. Ormond, J. F. Miller.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—T. H. Gatlin, J. F. Bruton.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer.

M. S. Davis presented the report of the Louisburg Female College, which was referred to the Board of Education.

Revs. J. R. Scroggs, J. J. Renn, D. D., of the Western North Carolina Conference, and S. J. Porter, pastor of the Missionary Baptist Church in Fayetteville, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"



When the name of R. J. Moorman was called F. A. Bishop said that during the year there were rumors involving the moral character of brother Moorman and that a Committee of Investigation had been appointed. This committee had found that a trial was necessary, and that he now turns over to the Conference the papers in the case, and asks the appointment of a committee of trial. The Committee of Investigation had appointed G. A. Oglesby and T. J. Daily to represent the Church in the trial of the case.

On motion of E. A. Yates, the Bishop was requested to appoint the committee of trial.

Bishop Hargrove appointed the committee as follows: J. N. Cole, Chairman; J. D. Pegram, F. B. McCall, W. F. Craven, B. C. Allred, R. W. Bailey, E. Pope, J. G. Johnson, J. D. Bundy, A. J. Parker.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, S. A. Cotton was elected an Assistant Secretary to represent the Secretary of the Conference during the trial of this case.

Under this call the following passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation, viz.: J. C. Crisp, J. T. Bagwell, T. J. Browning, J. M. Rice, and the names of R. W. Townsend, C. W. Smith and Samuel Leffers were, on motion in each case, referred to the same committee for a superannuery relation.

The following passed the examination of character:

L. S. Etheredge, J. O. Guthrie, J. T. Gibbs, W. H. Moore, B. R. Hall, W. S. Rone, R. B. John, F. D. Swindell, F. A. Bishop, J. E. Underwood, R. A. Willis, G. F. Smith, M. M. McFarland, A. L. Ormond, S. A. Cotton, K. D. Holmes, N. L. Seabolt, G. B. Perry, M. T. Plyler, R. H. Broom, W. H. Puckett, A. M. McCullen, J. D. Pegram, H. B. Anderson, J. W. Jenkins, W. E. Edmonson, J. B. Hurley, W. C. Norman, W. L. Cuninggim, E. A. Yates, F. B. McCall, G. D. Langston, N. M. Watson, E. W. Fox, M. D. Giles, J. B. Thompson, D. N. Caviness, R. F. Taylor, J. H. Shore, J. C. Kilgo, T. A. Smoot, H. G.

Stamey, W. H. Townsend, W. A. Forbes, W. Y. Everton, J. H. Frizzelle, J. T. Draper, B. B. Culbreth, J. Sanford, L. E. Thompson, W. F. Craven, J. M. Ashby, F. M. Shamburger, N. H. Guyton, E. C. Sell, W. W. Rose, W. D. Sasser, J. E. Thompson, J. A. Lee, L. S. Massey.

Rev. P. H. Whisner, D. D., presented the work of the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Before this address was ended, the time being near at hand for the special order of the day, on motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that that order be taken up immediately upon the conclusion of Dr. Whisner's address.

The committee on the indebtedness of Fifth Street Church made its report and a collection amounting to nearly \$1,000 was raised for that Church.

On motion of J. N. Cole, the Conference instructed the Board of Church Extension of the Conference to borrow of the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, or from some one else, the sum of \$1,500 to finish the payment of this debt. This amount, after the payment of the interest on the debt to October 1, 1902, to be paid in installments of \$500 each year till the sum borrowed is paid; said amount of \$500 a year to be raised by an assessment of \$800 on the charges of the Conference.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, W. H. Puckett was substituted for G. F. Smith on the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

At 1 o'clock P. M. the Conference adjourned with the benediction.

---

### THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, December 6, 1901.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock A. M., Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. W. S. Rone.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Question 45 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

J. N. Cole presented an invitation from Grace Church, Wilmington, N. C., for the Conference to hold its next session with that church.

Dr. J. F. Miller presented an invitation from St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, N. C., but afterward withdrew the invitation in favor of Grace Church.

The Conference voted unanimously to hold its next session in Grace Church.

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?"

James Marvin Culbreth, Raleigh District; Eugene Malcom Snipes, Fayetteville District; William Armon Jenkins and William Edward Brown, New Berne District; William Palmer Constable, Warrenton District; Robert Edwin Porter and William Towe, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences and approved by the Committees of Admissions and of Examination for Admission on Trial, were admitted on trial.

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?"

Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert Rood, La Fayette Johnson, Norman Clyde Yearby passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were continued on trial and advanced to the class of the second year.

Question 3 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?"

Answer: None.

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?"

Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Edward Ruskin Welch, Harry Maurice North, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read, who passed the examination of character,

and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were examined by Bishop Hargrove in open Conference and admitted into full connection. William E. Nicholson passed the examination of character and remains in the class of the second year.

Question 8 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?"

Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to deacon's orders.

F. A. Bishop presented the name of Joseph Edgar Holden, who had been a local preacher for three years and a traveling preacher for one year, for election to deacon's orders; and with this name he presented the following questions of law:

Is a local preacher, who has preached four consecutive years from the time he received a regular license, and one of these years has been on trial in the traveling connection, eligible to deacon's orders without a recommendation from the District Conference?

The question then pending, Bishop Hargrove rendered the following decision:

Answer: No.

For whereas, the formulas of the Discipline, paragraph 52 for the report of ordinations in an Annual Conference recognize only traveling and local preachers; and whereas, the law prescribes specific and different tests both in time and attainments for candidates for orders from these two classes; and whereas, paragraph 599 of the Discipline declares that requirements of the first-class do not apply to a preacher on trial in the Annual Conference, such preacher must be reckoned by the law a local preacher, and subject to the requirements of that class of preachers, and the provisos of paragraphs 166 and 167 of the Discipline must be construed in harmony with these facts.

(Signed) R. K. HARGROVE.

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are re-admitted?"

Answer: None.

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

The Bishop announced that John W. Lewis, Theodore P. Bonner and L. M. Brower, elders, had been transferred from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are deacons of one year?"

George Bradbury Starling, James Young Old, James Adolphus Dailey, John Compton Humble passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

William Archibald Piland, William Forbes Jones and Jesse Lee Cuninggim passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the third year.

John Alexander Rood passed the examination of character and remains in the class of the first year.

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?"

Jacob Holt McCracken, James Madison Benson, Saul Erastus Mercer, Benson H. Black, Gaston Troy Adams, Bryan Carson Thompson, Andrew J. Groves passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?"

Charles Martin Lance, Durham District; Augustus Byron Yarboro, Fayetteville District; Thomas Henry Carmine and Joseph Valentine Williams, New Berne District; Frank Fletcher Eure, Washington District; William Palmer Constable, Warrenton District; James Henry Buffaloe, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?"

Answer: None.

George B. Webster, who comes to our Church in good standing and in elder's orders in the Missionary Baptist Church, having been approved by the Committee on Admissions, was examined by Bishop Hargrove, in open Conference, and admitted into full connection, and is in the class of the first year.

Revs. James Atkins, D. D., Sunday-school Editor, and J. C. Troy and W. L. Grissom of the Western North Carolina Conference were introduced to the Conference.

The name of A. R. Raven, who had died during the year, was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Papers from the Secretaries of this Conference and the Woman's Home Mission Society of the North Carolina Conference concerning memorials to the General Conference were presented and referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character:

N. H. D. Wilson, Z. T. Harrison, J. P. Pate, B. C. Allred, J. N. Cole, J. J. Porter, J. H. Hall, J. W. Potter, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Wallace, J. W. Martin, Y. E. Wright, G. T. Simmons, A. S. Barnes, R. W. Bailey, R. F. Bumpas, M. Bradshaw, J. J. Barker, E. Pope, D. H. Tuttle, J. M. Lowder, C. O. DuRant, D. C. Geddie, J. L. Rumley, J. H. M. Giles, J. A. Hornaday, J. E. Bristowe, L. L. Nash, D. A. Watkins, P. Greening.

At 1 o'clock P. M. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. N. H. D. Wilson.

## FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION.

SATURDAY, December 7, 1901.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock, Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. L. E. Thompson.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

On motion of R. A. Willis, Bishop Hargrove was requested to appoint R. E. Porter, who was received into the Conference on trial on yesterday, as a student in Vanderbilt University.

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

Bishop Hargrove announced that F. E. Dixon, in the class of the third year, had been transferred from the Pacific Conference.

On motion of R. B. John, C. C. Covington was substituted for E. N. Penny on the Epworth League Board, and R. F. Bumpas in the place of R. B. John on the Committee of Examination of the second year.

N. M. Watson presented a paper regarding the newspapers as organs of our Conferences and of the Church. This was referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

On motion of W. S. Rone, the vote by which the Conference refused to refer the name of T. J. Gattis to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation was reconsidered.

On motion of W. S. Rone, the name of T. J. Gattis was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the Bishop was requested to



draw his draft on the Treasurer of the Conference Trustees for ninety dollars in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character:

R. A. Bruton, J. G. Johnson, H. M. Eure, A. D. Betts, C. W. Robinson, N. E. Coltrane, H. E. Tripp, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. P. Tyer, T. J. Daily, E. H. Davis, D. L. Earnhardt, J. D. Bundy, M. H. Tuttle, L. M. Chaffin, R. L. Davis, E. E. Rose, T. H. Sutton, G. W. Fisher, J. C. Jones, W. C. Merritt, B. C. Thompson, A. R. Goodchild, J. M. Rhodes, H. A. Humble, R. C. Beaman, C. R. Taylor, W. E. Hocutt, R. Bradley, G. W. Starling, C. P. Jerome, H. M. Jackson, M. D. Hix, R. H. Willis, A. J. Parker, D. B. Parker, J. A. Peeler, S. T. Moyle.

J. E. Underwood presented to the Conference the surrendered credentials of Oliver Ryder and announced that he had withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the Church.

J. N. Cole, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee of Trial in the case of R. J. Moorman. It was received and ordered to record, as follows:

We, your committee to whom was referred the charge of immorality, namely, drunkenness, against Rev. R. J. Moorman, beg leave to make the following report:

From the evidence presented, we find that the accused, under the advice and prescription of his physicians, does use stimulants; but that the charge of immorality is not sustained by the evidence before us.

B. C. ALLRED,  
J. D. PEGRAM,  
E. POPE,  
M. H. TUTTLE,  
A. J. PARKER,  
J. G. JOHNSON,  
R. W. BAILEY,  
F. B. McCALL,  
W. F. CRAVEN,



The character of R. J. Moorman having passed, on motion of J. E. Underwood, his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

Revs. T. H. Law, D. D., Superintendent for the American Bible Society for the States of North and South Carolina, and H. T. Graham, pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Fayetteville, were introduced to the Conference.

The report of the Committee on Bible Cause was submitted, read and adopted. [Document No. 4 of Appendix.]

A. McCullen submitted and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was accepted. [Document No. 5 of Appendix.]

The Conference went into the election of Delegates of the General Conference. The Secretary announced that the Conference was entitled to four clerical and four lay delegates.

On motion N. M. Watson, M. Bradshaw, M. T. Plyler and J. D. Bundy were appointed tellers for the election of the clerical, and L. L. Smith and J. H. Southgate, of the lay delegates.

On motion of B. R. Hall, it was ordered that when the tellers have collected a ballot that they retire, with Secretaries from the Conference, to count the ballots and report the results to the Conference.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that the names of the four receiving a majority of the whole having the largest number of votes shall be declared elected.

In the first ballot of the lay delegates J. G. Brown was elected a lay delegate to the General Conference.

F. A. Bishop introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That pastors are requested to leave the duplicate of their reports to the Annual Conference in the hands of their successors.

F. A. BISHOP,  
R. A. WILLIS.

J. W. Jenkins presented and read the report of the Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, which was accepted. [Document No. 6 of Appendix.]

On motion of J. W. Jenkins, it was ordered that when we adjourn that we do so to meet this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Dr. J. F. Miller submitted the report of the Committee of Books and Periodicals, which was read and adopted. [Document No. 7 of Appendix.]

On the second ballot of the lay delegates Wm. E. Springer and James H. Southgate were elected lay delegates to the General Conference.

On the third ballot of the lay delegates no one was elected.

On the first ballot for clerical delegates John C. Kilgo was elected a clerical delegate to the General Conference.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, it was ordered that the hour for the convening of the Conference be changed for Monday morning from 9:30 to 9 o'clock.

On motion of B. R. Hall, it was ordered that when we adjourn this afternoon we do so to meet to-morrow at 3 o'clock P. M. for Ordination of Elders and the Memorial Services.

On the fourth ballot for lay delegates no one was elected.

F. D. Swindell introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That any dividend accruing to the Conference Fund at the next annual meeting of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Company, up to the amount of \$120 shall be turned over to the Treasurer of the Conference Trustees, who shall be directed to turn over that amount to the Treasurer of the Joint Board of Finance, who shall distribute it to the claimants of the Conference Fund upon the basis of the distribution of the present year.

F. D. SWINDELL,  
L. L. NASH.

Question 17 was called, viz.: "Who are supernumerary?"  
L. L. Nash from the Committee on Conference Relations

submitted a report recommending that R. W. Townsend, C. W. Smith and Samuel Leffers be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who are superannuated?"

L. L. Nash from the Committee on Conference Relations submitted a report recommending that M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. H. Page, J. T. Bagwell, J. C. Crisp, T. J. Browning and J. M. Rice be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.

On the fifth ballot of the lay delegates D. B. Zollicoffer was elected a lay delegate to the General Conference.

On motion of W. B. Harker, the Secretary of the Conference was instructed to cast the vote of the lay delegates for J. F. Miller and L. L. Smith for alternate lay delegates to the General Conference.

At 1 o'clock P. M. the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. J. N. Cole.

---

#### FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

SATURDAY, December 7, 1901.

The Conference opened at 3 o'clock, Rev. E. A. Yates, D. D., in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. D. Tiller of the South Carolina Conference.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

Revs. D. Tiller of the South Carolina Conference and J. C. Wooten of the Pacific Conference were introduced to the Conference.

In the second ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference T. N. Ivey was elected.

Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who are superannuated?"

L. L. Nash from the Committee on Conference Relations submitted a report recommending that T. J. Gattis and R. J. Moorman be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.

R. H. Willis submitted and read the report of the Sunday-school Board, which was accepted. [Document No. 8 of Appendix.]

In the third ballot for clerical delegates J. T. Gibbs was elected.

J. M. Rhodes reported that he had attended to the duty assigned him by the Conference at its last session to carry a memorial to the Legislature of North Carolina from this Conference.

On motion, his report was accepted and the Committee was discharged.

In the fourth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference no one was elected.

In the fifth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference F. D. Swindell was elected.

On motion of G. A. Oglesby, the Secretary of the Conference was instructed to cast the vote of the clerical members of the Conference for E. A. Yates and R. F. Bumpas as alternate clerical delegates to the General Conference.

On motion, at 4:25 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. E. A. Yates, D. D.

---

## MEMORIAL AND ORDINATION SERVICES.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, December 8, 1901.

The Conference opened at 3 o'clock, Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. John N. Cole.

Question 19 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the past year?"

Alexander R. Raven, Solomon Pool and Moses J. Hunt.

The following memoirs were read, of A. R. Raven by F. D. Swindell, of Solomon Pool by J. J. Renn, D. D., of the Western North Carolina Conference, and of Moses J. Hunt by J. H. Shore.

After remarks on the characters and lives of these deceased brethren by several members of the Conference the report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. [Documents Nos. 1 to 3 of Appendix.]

Question 13 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?"

Bishop Hargrove, assisted by three elders, ordained Jacob Holt McCracken, James Madison Benson, Benson H. Black, Gaston Troy Adams, Bryan Carson Thompson and Andrew J. Groves to the office of elder.

Question 19 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?"

Bishop Hargrove announced that at the close of the morning services in this church he had ordained Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Joseph Francis Bivens and Charles Lewis Read to the office of deacon.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?"

Bishop Hargrove announced that at the close of the morning services in this church he had ordained Charles Martin Lance, Augustus Byron Yarboro, Thomas Henry Carmine, Joseph Valentine Williams, Frank Fletcher Eure, William

Palmer Constable and James Henry Buffalo to the office of deacon.

The Conference at 5:10 o'clock adjourned with the benediction.

---

## FIFTH DAY.

MONDAY, December 9, 1901.

The Conference opened at 9 o'clock, Bishop Hargrove in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. R. L. Davis.

The Journal of Saturday afternoon's session and of the Ordination and Memorial Services of yesterday afternoon was read and approved.

G. T. Simmons submitted and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. [Document No. 9 of Appendix.]

R. F. Buinpas submitted the report of the Committee on Memoirs to the General Conference, which was read and adopted. [Document No. 10 of Appendix.]

W. L. Cuninggim submitted the following statement regarding the expense of recording, publishing and distributing the Journal of the last session of the Conference, which was accepted:

Received from the Joint Board of Finance.....	\$300 00
Received from the sale of Journals and postage returned	33 82
	<hr/>
	\$333 82
Paid Printers .....	\$216 82
Copying, distributing Journals, and postage.....	60 03
	<hr/>
Balance on hand.....\$	56 97

L. S. Massey submitted and read the report of the Board of Education, which was accepted. [Document No. 11 of Appendix.]

Rev. E. A. Yates was called to the chair.

W. C. Norman submitted and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, which was accepted. [Document No. 12 of Appendix.]

The distribution of funds to claimants took place in open Conference to the representatives of the claimants.

Bishop Hargrove took the chair.

N. H. D. Wilson submitted the report of the Board of Missions, which had been read at the Missionary Anniversary on Saturday night, and it was accepted. [Document No. 13 of Appendix.]

G. T. Adams submitted and read the report of Epworth League Board, which was accepted. [Document No. 14 of Appendix.]

J. J. Barker submitted and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. [Document No. 15 of Appendix.]

N. E. Coltrane introduced the following resolution, which was adopted.

WHEREAS, the distillery and open saloon are a menace to society, an unmitigated evil in a country community and often an insurmountable obstacle in that way of church work; therefore,

*Resolved*, That the North Carolina Conference joins the Western North Carolina Conference in circulating in all our congregations petitions asking the Legislature to incorporate all our churches and school buildings, not now incorporated, outside of incorporated towns, so as to prohibit the manufacture and sale of intoxicating drinks within three miles of said churches and schools.

And the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in the appointment of a committee of five, viz.: D. H. Tuttle, J. M. Rhodes, A. J. Parker, D. B. Zollicoffer and J. M. Lamb, to co-operate with a like committee appointed by the said Convention looking to legislation on the subject of the liquor traffic.

N. E. COLTRANE,  
J. E. UNDERWOOD.

L. L. Nash introduced the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

*Resolved*, That the hearty thanks of this Conference are due and are hereby extended to the people of Fayetteville for the elegant hospitality extended during our session, and that we pray the blessing of God upon them.

L. L. NASH,  
E. H. DAVIS,  
M. H. TUTTLE.

W. S. Rone introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That we have greatly enjoyed the visitation and labors in pulpit and chair and cabinet of Bishop Hargrove at this session of our Conference, and hereby extend to him our cordial and earnest invitation to come to us again just as soon as the plan of Episcopal visitations makes it possible for him to do so.

(Signed) W. S. RONE,  
WM. E. SPRINGER,

Bishop Hargrove announced the Joint Board of Finance as follows:

CLERICAL—J. H. Shore, W. C. Norman, J. H. Frizzelle, G. A. Oglesby, A. S. Barnes, H. M. North, C. W. Robinson, J. D. Bundy, M. H. Tuttle.

LAY—B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, Q. K. Nimocks, R. N. Page, W. E. Springer, T. A. Green, D. D. Haskett, J. T. Flythe, C. E. Kramer.

Question 21: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several Circuits, Stations and Missions of the Conference?"

Answer: Local preachers, 98; members, [See Statistical Tables.]

Question 22: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: [See Statistical Tables.]

Question 23: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: [ See Statistical Tables.]



Question 24: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?"

Answer: 51.

Question 25: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer: 1,973.

Question 26: "What is the number of Sunday-schools?"

Answer: 630.

Question 27: "What is the number of Sunday-school teachers?"

Answer: 4,846.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday-school scholars?"

Answer: 40,643.

Question 29: "What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer: \$6,500.

Question 30: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?"

Answer: Amount from Districts, \$4,810.19; Trust Fund, \$90; Calvin Fund, \$35; on hand, \$90.39; total \$5,025.58; distributed to claimants, \$4,779.80; printing minutes, \$75; balance on hand, \$170.78; total, \$5,025.58.

Question 31: "What has been contributed for missions?"

Answer: Foreign, \$10,736; Domestic, \$8,377.92.

Question 32: "What has been contributed for Church Extension?"

Answer: \$3,080.

Question 33: "What has been done for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: \$450.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and Preachers in Charge?"

Answer: Presiding Elders, \$12,560.28; Preachers in Charge, \$88,518.71.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?"

Answer: \$1,624.37.

Question 36: "What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?"

Answer: Number of societies, 678; number of houses of worship, 654.

Question 37: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, \$900,115; indebtedness, \$47,441.90.

Question 38: "What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Pastoral charges, 160; number of parsonages, 130.

Question 39: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: "Value, \$156,385; indebtedness, \$8,009.32.

Question 40: "What is the number of districts and of district parsonages?"

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 6.

Question 41: "What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, \$16,100; indebtedness, \$4,000.

Question 42: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm and what was the amount of damage?"

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$650.

Question 43: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, \$198,660; premiums paid, \$1,071.85; losses sustained, \$650; collections on losses, \$665.

Question 44: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College—teachers, 27; students, 282; value of property, \$461,820; endowment, \$334,750.

Question 16 was called, viz.: "Who are located near?"

Answer: None.

The Journal of to-day's session was read and approved.

It was moved and carried that the Conference adjourn.

Question 46 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?"

Bishop Hargrove announced the appointments. [See Appointments.]

The Conference adjourned at 11 o'clock A. M.

Benediction by Bishop Hargrove.

## APPOINTMENTS.

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service on the charge, as the Secretary could be informed of changes in the names of the charges.]

### RALEIGH DISTRICT.

J. T. GIBBS.....Presiding Elder, 4. *Gibbs*  
 RALEIGH—Edenton Street: G. F. Smith, 3. —  
 RALEIGH—Central: G. T. Adams, 3; J. O. Guthrie, 1. —  
 RALEIGH—Brooklyn and Macedonia: M. M. McFarland, 3. —  
 RALEIGH—Epworth: J. M. Culbreth, 2. —  
 CARY—A. L. Ormond, 4. *Starling*  
 CLAYTON—G. W. Fisher, 1. —  
 SMITHFIELD—K. D. Holmes, 3. *Coltrane*  
 KENLY—G. B. Starling, 4. *Whitten*  
 MILLBROOK—N. L. Seabolt, 3. —  
 YOUNGSVILLE—G. R. Rood, 1. —  
 FRANKLINTON—J. H. Shore, 1. —  
 LOUISBURG—M. T. Plyler, 3. —  
 TAR RIVER—R. H. Broom, 2. *Ormond*  
 GRANVILLE—W. H. Puckett, 3. —  
 OXFORD STATION—A. McCullen, 3. —  
 OXFORD CIRCUIT—J. D. Pegram, 4. —  
 EDITOR RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE—T. N. Ivey. —  
 SUPERINTENDENT METHODIST ORPHANAGE—J. W. Jenkins. —  
 AGENT METHODIST ORPHANAGE—J. B. Hurley. —  
 CHAPLAIN IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY—W. E. Edmonson.

### DURHAM DISTRICT.

W. H. MOORE.....Presiding Elder, 2. *Gibbs*  
 DURHAM—Trinity: W. C. Norman, 3. *Branson*  
 DURHAM—Main Street: W. L. Cuninggim, 2. —  
 DURHAM—Carr Church and Branson, F. B. McCall, 2. —  
 DURHAM CIRCUIT—J. B. Thompson, 1. —  
 WEST DURHAM AND CUNINGGIM—G. D. Langston, 4. *Jerome*  
 CHAPEL HILL—N. M. Watson, 2. —  
 HILLSBORO—J. T. Draper, 1. *Bradley*  
 MT. TIRZAH CIRCUIT—M. D. Giles, 2. —  
 LEASBURG—R. F. Taylor, 1. —

ROXBORO—D. N. Caviness, 2.

WOODSDALE—R. H. Whitaker, Supply, 1.

MILTON—N. C. Yearby, 2.

YANCEYVILLE—J. H. McCracken, 1.

BURLINGTON STATION—G. B. Perry, 1.

BURLINGTON CIRCUIT—J. T. Stanford, 3.

EAST BURLINGTON, GRAHAM AND HAW RIVER—G. O. Green, 1.

ALAMANCE—J. A. Daily, 3.

PRESIDENT TRINITY COLLEGE—J. C. Kilgo, 2.

LECTURESHIP IN TRINITY COLLEGE—E. A. Yates. —

HEAD MASTER TRINITY HIGH SCHOOL—J. F. Bivens. —

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

B. R. HALL.....Presiding Elder, 3. —

FAYETTEVILLE—Hay Street: T. A. Smoot, 2. —

CAMPBELLTON AND ROSE CHAPEL—L. Johnson, 2.

CUMBERLAND—H. G. Stamey, 2.

COKEBURY—A. D. Betts, 1.

SAMPSON—B. B. Holder, 1. —

BUCKHORN—J. W. Wallace, 1. —

DUNN—E. M. Snipes, 1. —

NEWTON GROVE—R. A. Bruton, 1. —

PITTSBORO—J. H. Frizzelle, 2. —

HAW RIVER—R. W. Bailey, 1. —

GOLDSTON—J. C. Humble, 2. —

SILER CITY—J. Sanford, 2. —

CARTHAGE—L. E. Thompson, 4.

SANFORD—W. F. Craven, 2.

JONESBORO—J. M. Ashby, 2.

LILLINGTON—W. B. Humble, Supply, 2.

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

W. S. RONE.....Presiding Elder, 2. —

ROCKINGHAM—F. M. Samburger, 4.

ROCKINHAM CIRCUIT—N. H. Guyton, 2.

RICHMOND—S. E. Mercer, 1. —

MT. GILEAD—M. D. Hix, 1. —

PEKIN—J. W. Hoyle, Supply, 3.

MONTGOMERY—E. C. Sell, 1.

ELISE—D. A. Futrell, Supply, 1; L. S. Etheredge, 1.

ABERDEEN—G. A. Oglesby, 1. —

ST. JOHN AND GIBSON—J. A. Lee, 3.

LAURINBURG—L. S. Massey, 3. —  
 HAMLET—C. O. DuRant, 1. —  
 MAXTON AND CALEDONIA—N. H. D. Wilson, 2. —  
 RED SPRINGS—Z. T. Harrison, 2. —  
 LUMBERTON—J. P. Pate, 3. —  
 ROBESON—B. C. Allred, 2; R. W. Townsend, Supernumerary. *Ashley*

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

R. B. JOHN.....Presiding Elder, 2. —  
 WILMINGTON—Grace Church: J. N. Cole, 3. —  
 WILMINGTON—Fifth Street: J. H. Hall, 4. *Shamberger*  
 WILMINGTON—Bladen Street: George B. Webster, 1. —  
 WILMINGTON—Market Street: J. W. Potter, 3. —  
 SCOTT'S HILL—J. W. Gurganous, Supply, 2. *Wright*  
 ONSLOW—F. S. Becton, Supply, 3. *Jenkins*  
 JACKSONVILLE AND RICHLANDS—V. A. Royall, Supply, 1. —  
 MAGNOLIA—C. C. Brothers, 1. *Martin*  
 KENANSVILLE—W. D. Sasser, 1. —  
 BURGAW—J. W. Martin, 4. *Brothers*  
 CLINTON—Y. E. Wright, 2. *Drafer*  
 BLADEN—A. J. Groves, 2. —  
 ELIZABETH—G. T. Simmons, 3. —  
 WHITEVILLE—A. S. Barnes, 3; C. W. Smith, Supernumerary. —  
 CARVER'S CREEK—J. J. Porter, 1. —  
 WACCAMAW—To be supplied. *Wright*  
 SHALLOTTE—J. M. Marlowe, Supply, 1. *Wright*  
 TOWN CREEK—R. T. Wyche, Supply, 1. *Wright*  
 SOUTHPORT—A. R. Goodchild, 1. *Wright*  
 NEW RIVER—To be supplied. *Marlowe*

## NEW BERNE DISTRICT.

F. D. SWINDELL.....Presiding Elder, 2. —  
 NEW BERNE—Centenary: R. F. Bumpas, 2. —  
 GOLDSBORO—St. Paul: M. Bradshaw, 2. —  
 GOLDSBORO—St. John: J. E. Thompson, 1. —  
 GOLDSBORO CIRCUIT—H. E. Tripp, 1. —  
 MOUNT OLIVE—J. M. Carraway, Supply, 3. —  
 MOUNT OLIVE AND FAISON—T. P. Bonner, 1. *Wright*  
 LAGRANGE—H. B. Anderson, 1. —  
 SNOW HILL—E. Pope, 2. —  
 KINSTON—N. E. Coltrane, 1; W. E. Brown, 2. *Davis*  
 GRIFTON—J. M. Lowder, 2. —  
 CRAVEN—W. H. Townsend, 1. —

JONES—D. C. Geddie, 3. —  
 PAMLICO—W. A. Jenkins, 2. *burton*  
 ORIENTAL—J. L. Rumley, 2. *Beston*  
 CARTERET—J. H. M. Giles, 2. —  
 MOREHEAD CITY—H. M. North, 3. —  
 BEAUFORT—J. A. Hornaday, 2. —  
 CORE SOUND—C. K. Pool, Supply, 1. *Sarven*  
 STRAITS—F. E. Dixon, 1; S. Leffers, Supernumerary. —

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

F. A. BISHOP.....Presiding Elder, 3. —  
 WASHINGTON—R. C. Beaman, 1. *Thompson*  
 WASHINGTON CIRCUIT—D. A. Watkins, 2.  
 AURORA—P. Greening, 2. —  
 SWAN QUARTER—W. Y. Everton, 1. —  
 MATTAMUSKEET—L. M. Brower, 1. *Jones*  
 FAIRFIELD—J. E. Holden, 2. —  
 GREENVILLE—H. M. Eure, 2. —  
 FARMVILLE—T. H. Bain, Supply, 1. —  
 GRIMESLAND AND VANCEBORO—F. F. Eure, Supply, 2. —  
 BETHEL—J. J. Barker, 1. —  
 TARBORO—C. W. Robinson, 2. *Holton*  
 ROBERSONVILLE—R. R. Grant, 1. *Humble*  
 SOUTH EDGECOMBE—C. L. Read, 3. *Suppater*  
 ROCKY MOUNT—L. L. Nash, 1. —  
 SOUTH ROCKY MOUNT AND MARVIN—P. D. Woodall, 2. —  
 NASHVILLE—J. M. Benson, 1. —  
 SPRING HOPE—L. H. Joyner, Jr., 4. *Watkin*  
 WILSON—A. P. Tyer, 2. —  
 FREMONT—T. J. Daily, 2. *Earnhart*  
 WILSON CIRCUIT—B. B. Culbreth, 1. *Rumley*  
 OCRACOE AND PORTSMOUTH—B. H. Black, 3. *Greath*

## WARRENTON DISTRICT.

R. A. WILLIS.....Presiding Elder, 1. —  
 WARRENTON—E. H. Davis, 3. *Robinson*  
 WARREN—L. M. Chaffin, 1. —  
 RIDGEWAY—D. L. Earnhardt, 2. *Lee*  
 HENDERSON—J. D. Bundy, 1; W. A. Forbes, 1. —  
 LITTLETON—H. A. Humble, 2; W. E. Nicholson, 2. —  
 WELDON—W. W. Rose, 1. —  
 ROANOKE RAPIDS—E. R. Welch, 1. —  
 ROANOKE—R. B. Clarke, Supply, 1. —

ENFIELD AND HALIFAX—S. A. Cotton, 1. —  
 BATTLEBORO AND WHITAKERS—J. G. Johnson, 1. —  
 SCOTLAND NECK—J. C. Jones, 1. *Bonner*  
 HOBGOOD—D. B. Parker, 1. —  
 WILLIAMSTON AND HAMILTON—T. H. Sutton, 2. —  
 GARYSBURG—E. W. Fox, 1. —  
 NORTHAMPTON—E. E. Rose, 1. —  
 RICH SQUARE—W. F. Jones, 3. *Stanford*  
 MEHERRIN—W. C. Merritt, 2. — *Church*  
 MURFREESBORO—J. A. Rood, 2. —  
 HARRELLSVILLE—B. C. Thompson, 2. —  
 BERTIE—R. L. Davis, 1. —  
 PRESIDENT LITTLETON FEMALE COLLEGE—J. M. Rhodes. —

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

J. E. UNDERWOOD.....Presiding Elder, 1. *Willie*  
 ELIZABETH CITY—D. H. Tuttle, 1; J. L. Cuninggim, 3. —  
 PASQUOTANK—J. Y. Old, 1. *Jones*  
 CAMDEN—W. E. Hocutt, 2. — *Old*  
 MOYOCK—R. Bradley, 1. —  
 CURRITUCK—W. A. Piland, 1. — *Jackson*  
 NORTH GATES—G. W. Starling, 3. *Gilly*  
 GATES—C. P. Jerome, 3. *Starling*  
 PERQUIMANS—H. M. Jackson, 2. —  
 HERTFORD—M. H. Tuttle, 1. — *Need*  
 EDENTON—R. H. Willis, 4. —  
 PLYMOUTH—J. H. Buffalo, Supply, 2. *Known*  
 ROPER—A. J. Parker, 3. — *Known*  
 PANTEGO—J. E. Bristowe, 1. — *Known*  
 DARE—William Towe, 1. — *Perkin*  
 ROANOKE ISLAND—S. T. Moyle, 2. —  
 KITTY HAWK—J. E. Saunders, Supply, 1. —  
 KENNEKEET—A. W. Price, Supply, 2. *Saunders*  
 HATTERAS—L. B. Jones, Supply, 1. —  
 COLUMBIA—William P. Constable, 1. —  
 PRINCIPAL WANCHESE HIGH SCHOOL—C. R. Taylor, 1.  
 STUDENT IN VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY—R. E. Porter, 1.  
 TRANSFERRED—John W. Lewis to Louisville Conference, J. A. Peeler  
 to South Carolina, John T. Bagwell to the Western North Carolina Conference.

W. L. CUNINGGIM,  
*Secretary.*

ROBERT K. HARGROVE,  
*President.*



## APPENDIX.

[Document No. 1.]

## MEMOIR OF REV. ALEXANDER R. RAVEN.

REV. ALEXANDER RAVENSCROFT RAVEN was born in Snow Hill, N. C., November 23, 1838, and died in Mt. Olive, N. C., April 8, 1901.

His ancestors on both sides came from Maryland, and settled in Eastern North Carolina. They were communicants of the Episcopal Church, and were people of good social position and intellectual endowments. One of his great-grandmothers was the daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Blount, rector of the church in Washington, N. C.

His mother was Elizabeth A. Caraway of New Berne, a woman of deep piety and of vigorous intellect. From her he inherited many of his noblest traits of character, and by her loving and wise hands he was trained to a good and useful life.

He was converted while a young man in a revival in Centenary Church, New Berne. His conversion was clear and satisfactory. His surrender to Christ was complete and final. From that moment he never faltered in his love and allegiance to the Saviour. But few lives have been as unbroken and constant in Christian fidelity as his was.

Shortly after his conversion he was called of the Spirit to preach. He shrank from the call, from an overwhelming sense of insufficiency, but convinced that it was of God, he yielded, and was granted a license by the Quarterly Conference of Centenary Church, to which he belonged.

His first sermon was preached at Zion Church, near New Berne, from I John, 3. Discouraged by his efforts, he left the pulpit, resolved never to try again. Urged by the brethren, he consented to make another appointment. Much to his encouragement he soon learned that God had set His seal upon his first sermon, in the conversion of an aged man who heard it.

He was received on trial in the North Carolina Conference at Salisbury in 1860, with W. M. Robey, W. H. Moore, E. A. Yates, T. J. Gattis and others. Of that class of gifted men not one can show a better record of faithfulness and usefulness than he. In soul-winning none of them were his equals. He was mighty in God's hands in leading others to Christ. He had a passion for soul-saving. Everywhere he went his heart-cry was, "Lord, save sinners." All his preaching was directed to that end.

As the editor of a religious paper his editorials were largely an appeal to the unsaved. God heard his heart-cry, and from sea-shore to mountains his ministry was accompanied with gracious revivals, some of them of great sweep and power.

If "turning many to righteousness" shall cause one to "shine as the stars," which of his brethren shall excel him in the brightness of the heavenly glory?

For forty years, without a break in his service, he wrought as an itinerant preacher, beginning at Portsmouth and Ocracoke and ending at Mt. Olive, with an intervening list that is of no especial interest in this memoir. In all that time there was never a blemish upon his character or shadow over his fair name. Like Enoch, he walked with God, and preserved an unwavering fidelity and constant usefulness.

He was a man of pure mind and clean lips. In an intimacy of thirty years I never heard from him even the intimation of an impure thought. I never heard him speak unkindly or censoriously of his brethren. He loved them and spread the mantle of charity over any seeming wrong words or acts charged against them. His was the "charity which thinketh no evil."

He fully accepted the doctrines and polity of the Methodist Church. He preached these doctrines with clearness and power, and was constantly loyal to the polity of Methodism and especially the itinerant feature of that polity. Sometimes his appointments were seeming afflictions, but he received them without a murmur, and went to them cheerfully, trusting that God had a needed work for him to do. As a church and parsonage builder he made a worthy record, having built and remodeled seventeen. He was deeply interested in the work of missions, and started the first periodical in Southern Methodism devoted to that cause, the *Southern Methodist Herald*.

In his home-life he was kind, thoughtful, helpful, affectionate, and the hearts of his family were bound up in him. His last marriage was to Miss Annie Styron of Portsmouth, N. C., with whom he lived very happily, and she grieves for him with a depth of grief that only divine grace can console and sustain. He leaves one daughter, Mrs. J. H. Williamson, now in Georgia.

His last illness was long and severe, but was borne with submission and resignation. Loving hands ministered unwearyingly to his needs, and the people of Mt. Olive showed great kindness. He met death without a fear. He was resigned to God's will, whether to stay and work, or suffer, or to go to rest and reward. Peacefully as a child goes to sleep, our brother closed his eyes in death, and left behind him a world made better by his having lived in it, to enter upon

"The joys God hath in store  
For His people evermore."

[Document No. 2.]

## MEMOIR OF REV. SOLOMON POOL, D. D.

REV. SOLOMON POOL, D. D., was born near Elizabeth City, N. C., April 21, 1832, and died in Greensboro, April 9, 1901. The funeral service was held in West Market Church in Greensboro on April 11th, conducted by Rev. J. R. Scroggs, Presiding Elder of the District, and Rev. H. K. Boyer, pastor of Centenary Church. He was buried in Greensboro.

He was of a family prominent in social and public life, noted for culture and ability. His father, Solomon Pool, Sr., was of English descent, and was a large planter near Elizabeth City. His mother was Martha Gaskins, of French Huguenot descent. She seems to have been an excellent woman and of unusual literary attainments for those times, being an authoress of both prose and poetry; and from her the subject of memoir inherited a refined poetic temperament. Although she died when Solomon was in his fifth year, he remembered and often spoke of her kindness, the beauty of her character, and of the songs she sang to him. His father died at an earlier period of his infancy and he remained on the farm in care of George D. Pool, an elder brother. The late Hon. John Pool, a United States Senator from North Carolina, and the late Dr. William G. Pool, a physician, were his brothers. The late Hon. Walter F. Pool, a member of Congress from North Carolina, and the late Judge C. C. Pool, were his nephews.

He was prepared for college in Elizabeth City, and in 1849, at the age of seventeen, he entered the State University, where he graduated with highest honor in 1853. His graduating speech on "The Sublimity of the Psalms" is attuned to the rhythm and sweep, the beauty and grandeur of those matchless lyrics of the human heart; and in all his subsequent life his pulse beat time to their stately music, and his face never lost the radiance of their blessed light. His life was a transcript of the twenty-third Psalm. In the December following his graduation he was elected tutor of Mathematics in the University, and in 1860 he was raised to the adjunct professorship of Mathematics, which position he held for six years. In 1869 he was elected President of the State University. This office he held until 1875, when he left Chapel Hill and became principal of a school in Cary, N. C., of which he remained in charge for three years.

On the 9th of June, 1856, he was married to Miss Cornelia Kirkland, of Chapel Hill, who has proved herself to be a most excellent wife and mother. To them were born six sons and two daughters, all of whom, with their mother, survive him.

When about fourteen years of age he was converted in Elizabeth City during a revival conducted by the Rev. Mr. August of the Virginia Conference, and joined the M. E. Church, South.

Near the close of the year 1856 he was licensed to preach. From that time he preached regularly once a month in the Chapel of the University, while there was an ever-increasing demand for his services in other pulpits. He was ordained deacon at Raleigh by Bishop Early December 8, 1862, and elder by Bishop George F. Pierce at Fayetteville, N. C., November 11, 1866.

After his connection with the University ceased he was often employed to fill vacancies, as they occurred, in the most important pastoral charges in the North Carolina Conference. Among the charges which he served in this connection were Edenton Street Church, Raleigh; Centenary Church, Winston, and West Market Street Church in Greensboro.

It had not been his plan to enter the travelling connection; but the calls for him as supply were so frequent, his ministrations so popular and his labors so fruitful, that he yielded to the solicitation of a host of friends and, at the age of fifty-three years, he was received into the North Carolina Conference in November, 1885. He passed the regular probation, and two years later was admitted into full connection.

In 1885 he was appointed to Smithfield, where he remained three years. In 1888 he was stationed at Tryon Street in Charlotte, where he ministered for three years, remaining in the Western North Carolina Conference after its formation. In 1891 he was sent to Centenary Church in Concord, where he labored two years. At the Conference of 1894, at his request, he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference and again appointed to Smithfield. In 1895, in compliance with his wishes, he was appointed to Camden, near the home of his childhood, from which he had been absent, except on occasional visits, for forty-six years. Here, amid the memorials of life's rosy morning, the sun of his long day of toil dropped toward its setting. Just as he closed a revival sermon at South Mills in Camden county, September 2, 1896, he was stricken with paralysis. One whole side was involved and for several weeks he was unconscious. He rallied; consciousness returned, the power of speech was partially restored; but the old vigor was gone. He longed for complete restoration and the active life again, yet he possessed his soul in patience and peace, and passed his remaining days quietly "leaning on the Everlasting Arms." At the Conference of 1896 he was placed in the superannuated relation. About that time he removed to Greensboro, where, in the midst of friends tried and true, and in the bosom of his devoted family, ministered to in every way possible by his affectionate and devoted wife and children, he reached the last portal in life's journey. He passed through that and beyond the stars with no speck in the heavens through which he took his way.

The death of Dr. Pool marks the passing away of a great and good man. In his tireless pursuit of knowledge and wis-

dom, and in the practice of goodness he developed into greatness that will never suffer diminution. His life was many-sided. Tried on every side, it stands the test. Consider him

As a Christian: In youth he planted his faith on the Rock of Ages. On that he built his character and kept it without a stain. His Christian character was not only above reproach, but was absolutely above suspicion, his enemies themselves being judges. His piety was unaffected, simple and sincere. His face always sunny with the inspiration of good-will toward all men. His feelings and thoughts were highly refined and chaste and his words seasoned with grace. Yet, gentle as the gentlest, and adverse to sanguinary strife, occasion showed that he possessed the moral courage of the ancient martyrs. He was not cast in the mould of the steel-clad knight who with the battle-axe hewed his way through the opposing cohorts, but when the day of trial came he stood forth in the mail of his own integrity a hero of a higher order, with an eye that saw beyond the circumscribed vision of his contemporaries, and with a breast bared to the storm for their sake.

As a husband: No man ever sustained this relation to the wife of his bosom more conscientiously, affectionately and faithfully than he.

As a father: He loved his children devotedly, he treated them tenderly, he instructed them carefully and diligently, he enjoyed their society and joined them in their innocent games with the zest of boyhood; made them his companions and was seldom seen on the streets, or traveling abroad, but that one or more of his boys accompanied him. To them home was a veritable paradise.

As a student: In youth he laid the foundation for broad and thorough scholarship and was a diligent student in many departments of useful knowledge through all of his active life, but especially in biblical and theological lore.

As an educator: He was eminently successful, possessing extraordinary adaptability for that high profession.

As a reformer: Through all his life he was zealously engaged in the great temperance reform in all its phases, and his tongue was never more eloquent than when advocating its principles, or when depicting the effects of intemperance.

As a pastor: He was systematic, in looking after all the interests of his charge. He was no recluse, but visited from house to house and knew all his flock and their needs. He won the love of the children, the admiration of the young and the highest esteem of all. In the homes of sickness, sorrow and poverty his presence was a benediction. He possessed revival power, and many were born of the Spirit through his public and private ministrations.

As a preacher: In the pulpit he was prepared, self-poised, graceful and instructive, a complete master of rhetoric and oratory, a sound theologian and a most eloquent expounder of

gospel truths. Every sermon was a polished gem sparkling with profound thought and beauty of expression. His preaching everywhere attracted and held large congregations. He was a master of assemblies.

As a citizen: He was a sincere patriot and passionately loved his native State and country. He deplored, as only a pure man can, the evils and scandals of the reconstruction of North Carolina after the civil war. Because he accepted the presidency of the University at that period it was taken for granted, without inquiry, that he belonged to, and was in sympathy with the party which, in reconstructing, despoiled and well-nigh ruined the Commonwealth. This was a false assumption. He never belonged to any political party, because, as he said, he had no time to study politics. But he studied men and felt a strong interest in public affairs, and invariably voted for the candidates, regardless of their party affiliations, who in his judgment were best qualified by character and ability to serve the public. And, when statesmanship and patriotism, after long years of political strife, won the victory over ignorance and greed, he hailed it with gladness, although well knowing what it would cost him. In the midst of that strife, because of public conditions for which he was in nowise responsible, and which he could not control, it was his lot to tread the wine-press alone and to suffer moral martyrdom. He drank the bitter cup to its dregs, every bitter drop of which was transmuted into the sweetness of his purified soul. He stood alone in conscious innocence and endured in silence. Literally, like his Lord, "he answered not a word." He believed in God and in the future and anticipated the day when the clouds would lift. He was not disappointed. God let him live to see the day come in the which he stood "in the world's ample witness" surrounded by an *aureola* of truth and righteousness. In that search-light there was no blot seen on his escutcheon. And now, enthroned with those who have gone up out of great tribulations, surely he has learned that

"'Tis glorious to suffer,  
'Tis majesty to wait."

And that

"No life  
Can be pure in its purpose and strong in its strife  
And all life not be purer and stronger thereby.  
The spirits of just men made perfect on high,  
The army of martyrs who stand by the Throne  
And gaze into the Face that makes glorious their own,  
Know this surely at least. Honest love, honest sorrow,  
Honest work for the day, honest hope for the morrow;  
Are these worth nothing more than the hand they make weary?  
The heart they have saddened, the life they leave dreary?  
Hush! the sevenfold heavens to the voice of the Spirit  
Echo: He that overcometh shall all things inherit."



In the darkest days of Dr. Pool's life this writer was his pastor. I was permitted to look through his soul then, and again when he was in the zenith of his popularity and power, and I profoundly believe that, take him all in all, he was the purest and best man I ever saw. His native State is richer for the life, labors and memory of such a son, and in him Methodism finds the incarnation of its broad culture, its doctrinal integrity, its pulpit eloquence, its saving faith, its joyful hope, its all-embracing love, its sanctifying grace and its practical virtues.

J. J. RENN.

[Document No. 3.]

#### MEMOIR OF REV. MOSES J. HUNT.

REV. MOSES J. HUNT, son of Moses T. and Nancy L. Hunt, was born in Orange county, N. C., December 21, 1824, and died at the home of his son in Greensboro, N. C., July 6, 1901, aged seventy-six years, six months and fifteen days.

He was married December 23, 1858, to Miss Virginia J. Townsend, of Person county, N. C., to which union were born three sons, C. W. Hunt, of Charlotte, N. C., and J. T. and E. T. Hunt, of Goldsboro, N. C. His wife having died, he was married a second time, December 20, 1865, to Miss Sarah J. Baker, of Franklin, N. C., who, with four sons and three daughters, survive him. The children born to this marriage are William B. and Marvin Hunt, of Greensboro, N. C.; Mrs. S. B. Sadler, of Fairfield, N. C.; Jennie L., Lila H., Robert E. and Mary W. Hunt, of Burlington, N. C. He leaves one brother, Joseph S. Hunt, of Kittrell, N. C., and one sister, Mrs. Margaret M. Watkins, of Wake Forest, N. C.

The subject of this memoir was but two years old when his father died, leaving his mother with six children to support. His early opportunities for acquiring an education being limited, he was denied the equipment of a collegiate training. When nearly seventeen years of age he sought the Saviour, and was born into the kingdom of God in a meeting held by Rev. William H. Barnes at Plank Chapel in Franklin county. He united at once with the Methodist Episcopal Church.

In a paper, written a short while before his death, he says: "I have never in all these years doubted my conversion; I consecrated my all to God and his Church. I prayed much, read and studied the Bible, and made it the guide of my life."

In 1849 he was impressed to preach the gospel of Christ. He felt the solemn responsibility of a call to the ministry, yet he conferred not with flesh and blood and was not disobedient to the heavenly vision, but entered the school at once to secure the best possible preparation for the work to which God had

called him. He was licensed to exhort in 1851 and licensed to preach in 1853 at a Quarterly Conference, held by Rev. James Reid. He was received on trial in the North Carolina Conference in a class of thirteen at the session of the Conference in Wilmington in 1855. Only four of this class survive, Revs. J. W. Wheeler, J. C. Thomas and T. L. Triplett of the Western North Carolina Conference, and Rev. M. C. Thomas of the North Carolina Conference. He was ordained a deacon in 1857 by Bishop Pierce at Goldsboro and ordained an elder in 1859 by Bishop Early at Beaufort.

He served the following charges:

1856.....Second man, Roanoke Circuit.  
 1857.....Second man, Granville Circuit.  
 1858.....Sampson Circuit.  
 1859.....Guilford Circuit.  
 1860-1861....Roanoke Colored Mission.  
 1862.....Without appointment at his own request.  
 1863.....Second man, Raleigh Circuit.  
 1864-1865....Nashville Circuit.  
 1866.....Second man, Tar River Circuit.  
 1867.....Nashville Circuit.  
 1868.....Raleigh Mission.  
 1869-1870....Nashville Circuit.  
 1871-1874....Rock Spring Mission.  
 1875-1877....Youngsville Circuit.  
 1878-1880....Forsyth Circuit.  
 1881.....Fairfield Circuit.  
 1882.....Columbia Circuit.  
 1883-1884....Yadkinville Mission.  
 1885.....Agent American Bible Society.  
 1886-1889....Forsyth Circuit.  
 1890-1891....Pleasant Garden Circuit.

The Conference having been divided, he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference at the session held in December, 1891.

1892-1895....Alamance Circuit.  
 1896-1898....Second man, Burlington, Graham and Haw River.

He was granted a superannuated relation at the Conference held at Elizabeth City in December, 1898. He loved to preach, and continued to do so as long as he was able to get to an appointment.

Brother Hunt was a member of the North Carolina Conference for nearly half a century, and was one of our most successful soul-winners. He witnessed the conversion of nearly 4,000 souls during his ministry. He was a sound gospel preacher. He never wasted time in speculations upon side issues, but dwelt constantly upon such Bible themes as repentance, the new birth, and the Witness of the Holy Spirit.



He knew and loved the doctrines and polity of Methodism. Christ was to him an experimental embodiment of the Father, and he had abiding assurance that he was one with God through Christ. His life was an open book, known and read of all men. No Methodist preacher was ever more loyal to the spirit of our itinerancy than brother Hunt. He served the Church from the mountains to the sea, and was often called upon to make great sacrifices in moving long distances, but no one ever heard him murmur, he went joyfully anywhere in the spirit of the Master to do the Master's work. In his day he saw some men with greater natural endowments than he, rise like meteors and with their brilliance blaze for a time, only to go out in darkness, but he kept on in the even tenor of his way with every power and leaving a permanent impress upon his day and generation. His children need not fear to step in his foot-prints, for all his tracks are clean.

In the years of his superannuation he seemed to live in the days of his revival glory. His face would light up with a divine glow as he recounted the many wonderful displays of the Spirit's power that he had witnessed. When he reached life's sunset "there was a light in the valley."

He died while the Durham District Conference was in session, and he sent a message, saying: "Tell the brethren that I have a clear passport to heaven."

"Servant of God, well done,  
Thy glorious warfare's past;  
The battle's fought, the race is won,  
And thou art crowned at last.  
Of all the heart's desire  
Triumphantly possessed,  
Lodged by the ministerial choir  
In the Redeemer's breast."

JOHN H. SHORE.



[Document No. 4.]

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

We are grateful to learn, through the last report of the American Bible Society, that the receipts of the Society last year marked an advance in all lines over those of the previous year; and also, that the distribution of the Scriptures was larger by nearly 150,000 volumes over that of 1900. With regard to the latter, it is specially gratifying that, while the distribution in the home field was fully maintained, the increase was chiefly in the foreign field, where nearly 1,000,000 copies were distributed, about two-thirds of the whole. This stamps the Society as a great foreign missions agency, and it ought to be recognized and valued in this capacity.

In regard to the general outlook of this great department of work, we note that there never was a time in the history of the Church when the opportunity for circulating God's word was so great. It is now translated and printed in over four hundred dialects and languages, embracing all the leading languages of earth, so that perhaps three-fourths of the people of the world can hear it in their own tongues. Almost every outward barrier to its circulation has been removed in divine providence, so that it can be carried freely into all lands; and the Bible Societies furnish us ample facilities for carrying it to all the peoples of the earth. Thus a grand opportunity is afforded us for this blessed work.

Besides, we have great inducements to press forward in this enterprise of distributing the word of life. The people are ready to receive it and God is blessing it everywhere. Receipts this year being \$441.91, as against \$402.40 last year, a net increase of \$39.51. We therefore urge that our pastors and people take hold of the Bible cause with fresh zeal and vigor. Carry out faithfully the requirements of the Discipline that it be presented once a year in every church and the people given an opportunity to contribute to it. For an intelligent presentation of it, let pastors call on the Field Agent at Spartanburg, S. C., for literature and envelopes if they desire them.

We further call attention to the readiness of the Bible Society to supply pastors who may find destitution in their bounds, with Scriptures for those who are without the Bible.

M. S. DAVIS, *Chairman.*

J. H. EXUM, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 5.]

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The following amounts have been received from the Districts:

<i>Districts.</i>	<i>Assessed.</i>	<i>Paid.</i>
Raleigh .....	\$ 556 00	\$ 406 00
Durham .....	559 00	481 50
Rockingham .....	459 00	258 77
Washington .....	581 00	307 31
Elizabeth City .....	575 00	418 25
Warrenton .....	569 00	337 52
Wilmington .....	504 00	240 61
New Berne .....	552 00	416 76
Fayetteville .....	435 00	213 25
Total.....	\$4,800 00	\$3,080 00

## PAID OUT AS FOLLOWS:

Fifth Street, Wilmington.....	\$ 513 30
General Board .....	1,283 35
Minutes of Conference .....	75 00
Left in hands of Conference Board.....	\$1,208 35

The amount in hands of the Conference Board has been distributed as follows:

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Chadbourn.....	Columbus county.....	\$ 100 00
Gay's Chapel.....	Brunswick county.....	75 00
Antioch.....	Bladen county...	100 00
Friendship.....	Duplin county.....	100 00
Total.....		\$ 375 00

## DURHAM DISTRICT.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Milton .....	Caswell county.....	\$ 100 00
Woodsdale .....	Person county .....	75 00
Total.....		\$ 175 00

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Currituck.....	Currituck county.....	\$ 100 00

## NEW BERNE DISTRICT.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Bethel.....	Duplin county.....	\$ 100 00

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Antioch.....	Johnston county.....	\$ 49 59

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
St. James.....	Edgecombe county..	\$ 85 00
Spring Hope.....	Nash county.....	75 00
Total.....		\$ 160 00

## WARRENTON DISTRICT.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>District.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Williams Chapel.....	Martin county.....	\$ 100 00
Williamston.....	Martin county.....	125 00
Total.....		\$ 225 00
Balance in Treasury.....		\$ 23 75

The assessment for the year 1902 for the General and Conference Boards is \$4,100. For Fifth Street Church, \$800. Total, \$4,900.

## APPORTIONED AS FOLLOWS:

Raleigh District .....	\$570 00
Durham District .....	575 00
Rockingham District .....	470 00
Washington District .....	595 00
Elizabeth City District .....	590 00
Warrenton District .....	580 00
Wilmington District .....	515 00
New Berne District .....	565 00
Fayetteville District .....	440 00

We would urge the preachers to use great diligence to collect the full amounts for this worthy cause.

In compliance with the instructions of the Conference to the Board of Church Extension brother D. H. Tuttle has been appointed by the Board to negotiate a loan of \$1,500 for the benefit of Fifth Street, Wilmington.

G. F. SMITH, *President.*

A. McCULLEN, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 6.]

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

Having held our annual meeting December 6, 1901, we beg leave to report that the institution has been successfully launched; that it has had a successful and prosperous year; that twenty-eight orphans—twelve girls and sixteen boys—are now housed and comfortably clothed and fed in that home; that they are carefully looked after, taught to work, taught the rudiments of an English education and taught the word of God. Thirty-two are all that can be taken with our present equipment. Ample means have been afforded by the Church to run the home. The cause is exceedingly popular. No opposition is found anywhere. Surely God is in this movement. The Superintendent and the Agent have succeeded finely in securing what we call the endowment in the Sunday-schools, and by individuals giving sixty dollars per annum *in perpetuum* to support an orphan. They urge upon the pastors and the superintendents to organize all the Sunday-schools. They also urge a collection in every congregation for this cause each year.

It is understood that the new main building will be let at an early day. Quite an amount in cash and subscriptions has been obtained, and it is hoped that the work will not be delayed. The agency has worked well. The re-appointment of brother J. B. Hurley to this work is requested.

The re-appointment of brother J. W. Jenkins to the Superintendency is also requested. The Executive Committee were empowered to select a teacher and open a school in the present building.

The terms of seven of the Trustees will expire on the first of January next, viz.: Walter B. Boyd, John W. Jenkins, Joseph G. Brown, John N. Cole, J. S. Wynne, J. A. Long and E. J. Parrish. They recommend that the first six be elected to succeed themselves and that Blake B. Adams be elected in place of Colonel E. J. Parrish, who now lives in Japan.

Miss Mattie V. Atwater was re-elected Matron.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Total receipts.....	\$19,205
Disbursements .....	13,281
	<hr/>
Balance on hand.....	\$ 5,924

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. JENKINS,  
President of the Board.

December 6, 1901.

[Document No. 7.]

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

The committee has had before it the report of the Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1901. This report is very gratifying to the committee. The amount of work done and the great good accomplished by this agent of the Church cannot be measured by material standards, nor can its results be stated in figures; but the net sales, from Nashville and Dallas, of \$400,700.30, an increase of \$16,954.36 and a total gain in assets of \$45,123.28 over last year, will give some idea of the work done and of the rate of its growth. And we regard the quality of the work done, both in its external and mechanical as well as in its internal and spiritual aspects, quite as gratifying as is its quantity.

## CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

The committee calls attention to the *Christian Advocate*, so ably edited by Rev. E. E. Hass, D. D., and urge upon all our preachers and laymen the importance of reading and circulating this great paper, both for the sake of the paper and especially for the good of the reader. We have been pleased to have the claims of the *Methodist Review* and of the *Review of Missions* so ably presented to this Conference, and to know that these claims are so worthy. Let our Church beware lest its ministers and membership fail to read its own best literature.

## SUNDAY-SCHOOL LITERATURE.

We heartily commend our Sunday-school literature as in every way highly worthy to be used in all our Sunday-schools, and in fact as essential to any worthy degree of success in any Methodist Sunday-school.

We are highly gratified to learn that the services of Dr. Hamill have been secured and that the great Normal movement has been instituted in our Sunday-school work, and we are in high hopes of great results from these new forces. Let them be used for all they are worth.

## RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

We learn with great pleasure of the continued and increasing merited success of our own Conference organ. It now has 5,700 *bona fide* subscribers—an increase of 3,000 under its present management. With the growing subscription list, there has been a gratifying increase in advertising patronage. All the preachers must recognize this paper as a means of exerting an immeasurable influence for good—such a means as no one can afford to neglect.

The committee regrets to find such a large percentage of unpaid subscriptions.

We beg leave to urge the absolute necessity of the preachers collecting all money due the *Advocate*. We believe it just as important to get the money as to get the subscriber. The church member who *cannot* pay for the paper may be benefited, nay, will be benefited by taking and reading it; but the member who *can* pay for it and will not cannot be benefited by taking, so long as he will not pay for it, and his taking it does not benefit the paper. This money due the paper must not only be collected, but must be collected very soon, or the paper will be very materially injured if not ruined. To do the latter would inevitably be very materially to injure our Church and its every member. Then, the preachers must collect this money.

We recommend that the Conference request the preachers to incorporate in their reports to the Conference the number of subscribers to the Conference organ; also the Secretary of the Conference to provide a place in the *Journal* for these statistics.

We heartily recommend Rev. T. N. Ivey, D. D., to this Conference for re-appointment as Editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*.

We recommend that March be made "Advocate Month," and that all our preachers, pastors and Presiding Elders unite with the Editor in increasing the circulation of the paper.

We also recommend that J. G. Brown, Esq., of Raleigh, N. C., be appointed proxy for the Conference to represent our stock in the meetings of the stockholders of the Raleigh Christian Advocate Company.

We understand that Rev. T. N. Ivey, D. D., Editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, is preparing a *Hand-book of North Carolina Methodism*, which will be issued about the middle of December, 1901. Recognizing the fact that such a publication has long been needed in the State, and that it will be a great agent in increasing the intelligence and in stimulating the zeal of our Methodist people in both Conferences, we most heartily commend the enterprise and request the co-operation of our preachers and laymen in the circulation of the *Hand-book*.

J. F. MILLER, *Chairman*.

W. I. CRANFORD, *Secretary*.

---

[Document No. 8.]

#### REPORT OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD.

Your Sunday-school Board begs leave to submit the following report:  
From the reports for the past year we gather the following statistics as to the Sunday-school work in the bounds of our Conference:



Number of schools.....	627
Number of officers and teachers.....	5,161
Number of pupils.....	40,448
Money raised in Sunday-schools for missions.....	\$ 290 23
Money raised on Children's Day for needy schools.....	342 64
Money raised for Sunday-school supplies.....	7,018 46

There has been during the past year a greater call for help from needy schools than ever before. The Board could have distributed judiciously \$500, but there has been less than \$200 in the hands of the Board for this purpose. The attention of the Conference is called to the fact that for several years only a part of the money collected on Children's Day has reached the Treasurer of the Sunday-school Board. A considerable portion of this money has evidently been directed to other objects. This is in violation of the Discipline, which requires that all this money raised on this day be put in the hands of the Sunday-school Board, 10 per cent. to be forwarded to the General Board of Education and the remainder be used in aiding needy schools. We earnestly urge all our pastors to see that Children's Day is observed and that collections be taken. The money collected should be forwarded to L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper, N. C.

We have in hand for distribution during the coming year \$256.11. The Board will be glad to aid needy schools in securing supplies so far as the funds in hand will allow. An amount not exceeding \$10 will be given for the purchase of our own literature and song books and for the purchase of Bibles. The time fixed for the distribution of funds for the purchase of these supplies is March 1st. All applications should be sent to R. H. Willis, Secretary, not later than the date mentioned. If after the demand for these necessary supplies has been met there still remain funds in the treasury, the Board will be glad to aid needy schools in securing libraries, but in no case will there be allowed more than three-fifths of the cost of a library, the library not to exceed in cost \$25.

We recommend the use of our own literature in all our schools. By order of the Board a year ago, a committee has made a comparison between the literature issued by our Publishing House and that issued by other houses. We find that, on the whole, our literature is not more expensive than that issued by other houses, and we do not believe that there is any that surpasses our own in quality. One criticism we would offer, however. The Senior Quarterly is little, if at all, better suited for advanced classes than the Intermediate Quarterly, and it costs just twice as much. We believe that a more comprehensive quarterly should be published for the use of Bible classes.



We would give our most hearty endorsement to the movement recently inaugurated by the General Board looking to the better equipment of teachers for their work. In the opinion of your Board it is a movement far-reaching in its consequence, and we would urge all our pastors and superintendents to see that study circles are organized as soon as possible.

It is with pleasure that we have had with us at this session of the Conference Dr. James Atkins, Sunday-school Editor, and we hereby express our appreciation of his able address on this most important subject.

R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary*.

---

[Document No. 9.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

We, the Committee on District Conference Records, after a careful examination of the records, submit the following report:

*Raleigh District.*—The year not shown in proceedings of first session. Several sessions closed as follows: "The benediction was announced." Several entries corrected by running pen through the incorrect words and interlining the correct words. Three items of business were entered before the election of the Secretary. Marginal notes not sufficiently full.

*Warrenton District.*—No record as to whether the minutes of the second day's session were read and approved. The records of the following Districts have been well kept: Elizabeth City, Durham, Washington, Fayetteville and Rockingham.

The record of the New Berne District does not give names of members present first session. Reports of preachers from their respective charges not recorded. Does not show who presided at any session except the first. The Presiding Elder nominated Committee on General Conference Records and a Board of Missions, which was adopted.

The Wilmington District record very nicely kept, only the omission of a very few words.

Your committee recommend:

First: That the Secretaries pay especial attention to marginal notes and spacing in recording the proceedings of their District Conferences.

Second: That no abbreviations be used in recording the proceedings.

Third: That the expression "religious service" is preferable to "religious exercise" in opening the sessions of the Conference.

Fourth: That the Presiding Elders call attention of their respective Secretaries to these items.

G. T. ADAMS, *Chairman*.

G. T. SIMMONS, *Secretary*.

[Document No. 10.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

*To the Annual Conference, M. E. Church, South, in session at Fayetteville, N. C.:*

Your Committee on Memorials to the General Conference have considered the matters and things referred to it, and beg leave to report as follows:

As to the request of the Woman's Home Mission Society as follows:

*To the North Carolina Conference Assembled:*

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—We, your co-workers in Christ Jesus, the Woman's Home Mission Society of your Conference, beg leave to say that at our recent annual meeting in Warrenton, N. C., a resolution was unanimously adopted asking you to memorialize the next General Conference of our Church in favor of instituting the office of Deaconess. It is not that we desire to supplant our brethren in their good work in any sense that we ask this of the Church, but that it may open a new and fertile field for usefulness to the women in their efforts to best aid their pastors.

MRS. H. C. SPIERS, *Con. President.*

MRS. K. P. BLACK, *Secretary.*

Your committee recommend non-concurrence.

As to the memorial from the Fayetteville District Conference as follows:

*To the Bishop and Members of the North Carolina Conference:*

WHEREAS, there are numbers of our members living in one community and holding their church membership in another community; and,

WHEREAS, in our judgment, such practice is hurtful to their spiritual life and the church in said community;

Therefore, we, the members of the Fayetteville District Conference, ask you to memorialize the next General Conference to add to Paragraph 137, Answer 19, the following words: "Should a member move from a charge and not ask for a certificate within twelve months the certificate shall be sent without request to the pastor in charge of the work within whose bounds said member resides."

J. W. ATWATER,

L. E. THOMPSON,

JAS. H. FRIZZELLE, *Secretary,*  
*Committee.*

Your committee recommend non-concurrence.

As to the request of the Conference Secretaries as follows:

Your Secretaries request that the Conference memorialize the General Conference to so change the law of the Church as to allow the Secretaries of the Annual Conferences to file at the close of each quadrennium a bound printed copy of the minutes of the Conferences instead of the pen-written copy, as is now required, and also that the law shall be so framed that at the close of every session the minutes of the Annual Conferences shall be signed by the President and Secretary.

(Signed) W. L. CUNINGGIM,  
N. H. D. WILSON,  
GEO. T. SIMMONS.

Your committee recommend concurrence.

As to the following resolution:

WHEREAS, there is in the Discipline no question which brings prominently before the minds of our preachers and laymen the Conference organ, which is one of the most valuable interests of the Church, the North Carolina Conference hereby requests the next General Conference to incorporate in the list of Quarterly Conference questions the following question: "How many copies of the Conference Organ and of the General Organ are taken, and what has been done to increase their circulation?"

N. M. WATSON,  
T. N. IVEY,  
JOS. G. BROWN,

Your committee recommend concurrence.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

R. F. BUMPAS, *Chairman.*

---

[Document No. 11.]

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Your Board has had under prayerful and patient consideration the interest committed to its care. The magnitude of the Church's responsibility in the work of Christian education grows upon us with the advancing years. We wish to re-affirm, with added emphasis if possible, all that we have hitherto said with reference to the importance of furnishing our people educational facilities that shall be aggressively and positively Christian. The Church cannot require this work at the hands of others; she must furnish it herself. Your Board rejoices because of the earnest advance steps which Southern Methodism is taking in this work, and heartily endorses the work which the General Board is doing to broaden and strengthen our educational institutions.

## UNIVERSITIES.

## VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

We would call the attention of our people to this great University of Southern Methodism. It is the head of our correlated system of educational institutions. It is doing a great work. It is the one institution which our Church offers for the theological and university training of our young men. We heartily commend it to the patronage of our people, and especially do we urge that our young men who are looking to the ministry of our Church avail themselves of the advantages which it offers.

## COLLEGES.

## TRINITY COLLEGE.

We hail with delight the continued prosperity of Trinity College. Her history has been one of struggle and triumph. Despite every opposition, she has set her face resolutely toward higher educational ideals. She is aggressive and courageous. Her President and Faculty are both scholarly and Christian. She demands of her students thorough work. Her aim is the production of Christian character. Her equipments for the work are already of the highest, and are continually being improved. We are glad to note an increase of patronage over last year, the enrollment to date being 170 in the College Department and 112 in the High School, making a total of 282.

We call the attention of our people to the fact that Trinity is offering sixty scholarships to be awarded upon the basis of the scholarship of the applicant.

We called your attention last year to the importance of building up a great library at Trinity College. Mr. James B. Duke had then given the building which is now being erected. Since then he has given \$10,000 for the purchase of books. This means much, but it is not the completion of the work. Further contributions from the friends of the College to the library, either in books or in money to buy them, will be highly appreciated.

Among the other donations reported to us by the Board of Trustees we note the following: Mr. Washington Duke has given \$25,000 for a heating plant; Messrs. B. N. and J. B. Duke have given land valued at \$6,820; Mr. B. N. Duke has given \$25,000 for new dormitory building; Colonel and Mrs. G. W. Flowers have given \$1,000 for the establishment of the Arthur Ellis Flowers scholarship; the North Carolina Conference has given \$1,427.80 to the loan fund, and the Western North Carolina Conference has given the same fund \$220.46. Many other smaller gifts have

been received. The Board of Education desires to express its sincere appreciation of all these donations, and to return its thanks to the donors, one and all.

The Board recommends that the Conference confirm the nomination of the following Trustees of Trinity College: Rev. J. N. Cole, Rev. F. A. Bishop, Mr. J. G. Brown, Mr. C. W. Toms, Rev. T. N. Ivey and Rev. J. B. Hurley.

The Board further recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to re-appoint John C. Kilgo, President of Trinity College, and E. A. Yates to a lectureship in the College.

As a further evidence of broadening the field of endeavor at Trinity, we note with pleasure the announcement of the South Atlantic Quarterly, the first issue of which is expected to appear in January.

#### SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

##### GREENSBORO FEMALE COLLEGE.

The President of this time-honored institution assures us that the attendance is highly satisfactory. It has representatives from five States on its roll, and that the equipment of the College is being improved and enlarged every year. We are much gratified at these evidences of continued prosperity, and commend this institution to the patronage of our people.

##### LITTLETON FEMALE COLLEGE.

This institution is going steadily forward in its work of Christian education. It has 118 boarding pupils, and thirty from the town of Littleton. The President reports a Faculty of twenty-four officers and teachers, including graduates from twelve colleges and universities. Additions and improvements have been made in the buildings during the year. We believe that the College is doing good work in the cause of Christian education, and commend it to our people.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to re-appoint Rev. J. M. Rhodes President of Littleton Female College.

##### LOUISBURG FEMALE COLLEGE.

This institution is in the midst of a very prosperous year. Its total enrollment is 198, and its boarding department is filled to its utmost capacity. The President is assisted by a corps of ten lady teachers, who are well equipped for their work. We are pleased with the religious spirit of the institution as indicated by the report of the President. We commend it to the patronage of our people.

## TRINITY PARK HIGH SCHOOL.

The Board is very much gratified at the success of this high grade preparatory school. It has enrolled 112 pupils to date this year. It is thoroughly equipped and has an able faculty. Our people who have to send their boys and girls from home for thoroughly high grade preparatory instruction cannot do better than to send them to Trinity Park High School.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to re-appoint Rev. J. F. Bivens Headmaster.

## THE SCARRITT BIBLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

This institution seeks to prepare young ladies who desire to become missionaries, Sunday-school teachers, nurses, or who desire to become well-furnished Christian workers. It is without a rival in its sphere, and we heartily commend it to our people.

The Board recommends that Rev. J. C. Kilgo be re-appointed Conference Educational Secretary.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to appoint Charles R. Taylor Principal of Wanchese High School.

The Board recommends an assessment of \$800 for Paine and Lane Institute, \$323 for the General Board of Education, \$5,000 for Education. The Board further recommends that the assessment for education be used entirely as a loan fund to assist needy and worthy students. The assessment by Districts is as follows:

	<i>Paine and Lane.</i>	<i>Education.</i>
Raleigh District .....	\$95 00	\$628 00
Durham District .....	94 00	621 00
Fayetteville District .....	72 00	482 00
Rockingham District .....	76 00	508 00
Wilmington District .....	84 00	559 00
New Berne District .....	92 00	613 00
Washington District .....	97 00	644 00
Warrenton District .....	95 00	631 00
Elizabeth City District .....	96 00	639 00

ANDREW P. TYER, *Chairman.*

L. S. MASSEY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 12.]

## REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1901.

## BISHOP'S SALARY.

<i>Districts.</i>	<i>Assessed.</i>	<i>Paid.</i>
Raleigh .....	\$ 232 00	\$ 213 00
Durham .....	229 00	212 50
Fayetteville .....	176 00	147 07
Rockingham .....	188 00	149 66
Wilmington .....	206 00	129 33
New Berne .....	226 00	201 43
Washington .....	238 00	195 63
Warrenton .....	233 00	186 50
Elizabeth City .....	236 00	183 75
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,964 00	\$1,618 87
Paid to Barber & Smith.....		\$1,618 87

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1902 \$1,964, distributed as follows:

Raleigh .....	\$ 232 00
Durham .....	239 00
Fayetteville .....	176 00
Rockingham .....	188 00
Wilmington .....	206 00
New Berne .....	226 00
Washington .....	238 00
Warrenton .....	233 00
Elizabeth City .....	236 00
Total.....	<hr/> \$1,964 00

## CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.

<i>Districts.</i>	<i>Assessed.</i>	<i>Paid.</i>
Raleigh .....	\$ 764 00	\$ 617 50
Durham .....	755 00	688 02
Fayetteville .....	598 00	393 92
Rockingham .....	628 00	435 85
Wilmington .....	685 00	366 61
New Berne .....	746 00	611 40
Washington .....	781 00	509 50
Warrenton .....	767 00	576 32
Elizabeth City .....	776 00	611 07
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,500 00	\$4,810 19

Calvin Fund .....	\$ 35 00
Trust Fund .....	90 00
Balance on hand, 1900.....	90 39

---

\$5,025 58

## DR.

Distributed to Conference Claimants.....	\$,779 80	
Printing minutes .....	75 00	
Balance on hand .....	170 78	\$5,025 58

## Distributed to Conference Claimants, 1901:

Mrs. J. T. Abernethy and three children.....	\$ 188 90
Mrs. S. D. Adams .....	75 35
Mrs. E. A. Bibb.....	112 85
Mrs. E. J. Brown .....	75 35
Mrs. J. B. Bailey .....	56 35
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg.....	18 85
Mrs. W. S. Chaffin.....	75 35
Mrs. J. H. Cordon and two children.....	76 05
Mrs. Charlotte Dozier .....	37 85
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd.....	18 85
Mrs. Gaston Farrar.....	18 85
Mrs. Virginia F. Gray.....	75 35
Mrs. John J. Griggs.....	56 35
Mrs. Lucy Gibbons and one child.....	28 45
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn .....	56 35
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam.....	112 85
Mrs. N. A. Hooker.....	40 00
Mrs. S. V. Hoyle and three children.....	141 65
Mrs. E. F. Howland.....	56 35
B. B. Holder and wife.....	37 50
Mrs. P. L. Herman.....	93 85
Rev. Moses J. Hunt and wife.....	150 35
Mrs. L. J. Holden and five children.....	264 60
Mrs. Ann E. Jordan.....	75 35
Mrs. T. C. Lovin.....	75 35
Mrs. James Mahoney.....	56 35
Mrs. J. B. Martin.....	112 85
Mrs. Daniel May.....	112 85
Mrs. S. J. MacIntosh.....	93 85
Mrs. A. W. Mangum.....	75 35
Mrs. Sarah E. Moore.....	75 35
Mrs. J. W. North.....	37 85



Mrs. J. G. Nelson and two children.....	\$ 76 05
Mrs. Lillian A. Randall.....	75 35
Miss Mollie Robey.....	56 35
Mrs. Frances I. Tinnen.....	75 35
Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife.....	187 50
Mrs. Joseph Wheeler.....	75 35
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe.....	75 35
Rev. Solomon Pool and wife.....	37 85
Mrs. R. P. Troy and two children.....	151 05
Mrs. W. B. Doub and four children.....	170 25
Mrs. J. W. Gibson and two children.....	76 05
Mrs. Daniel Reid and seven children.....	255 55
Mrs. R. L. Warlick and two children.....	76 05
Mrs. W. S. Black.....	18 85
Mrs. L. Leitch and two children.....	113 55
W. S. Davis, wife and one child.....	46 75
Rev. Jesse H. Page and wife.....	112 50
Rev. G. A. Oglesby, wife and two children.....	112 50
L. O. Wyche's three children.....	57 05
Rev. J. T. Gattis and wife.....	37 50
Rev. J. T. Bagwell, wife and one child.....	46 75
Mrs. A. R. Raven.....	75 35
Rev. J. C. Crisp and wife.....	112 50
R. J. Moorman and wife.....	75 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,779 80

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1902 for Conference Claimants \$6,500, distributed as follows:

<i>Districts.</i>	<i>Assessment.</i>
Raleigh .....	\$ 764 00
Durham .....	755 00
Fayetteville .....	598 00
Rockingham .....	628 00
Wilmington .....	685 00
New Berne .....	746 00
Washington .....	781 00
Warrenton .....	767 00
Elizabeth City .....	776 00
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$6,500 00

W. E. SRINGER, *Chairman.*

W. C. NORMAN, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 13.]

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

One year ago, in response to a practically universal demand and to meet urgent need, we, your Board of Missions, increased the assessment and appropriations for Domestic Missions. With devout thanksgiving to God, we report that the churches, despite storm and loss, have met the call with a largely increased contribution for this cause, and at the same time slightly increased the contributions to Foreign Missions. But the advance made last year was not sufficient to meet the vast need. It seems absolutely necessary this year to enter several new fields and even to increase our aid to fields already entered. After prayerful study, extended conference with Presiding Elders, preachers and laymen, and, as far as was possible, personal investigation, we have appropriated for the new year the minimum with which the work may be done. This is \$600 in excess of our receipts this year. There must, therefore, be a corresponding increase next year or the work will suffer. And yet we have not felt that we could increase the assessments upon the churches. Our relief, then, depends upon the collection of the Domestic Missionary Assessment in full as far as is possible.

We cannot continue to increase the appropriations indefinitely. To meet new demands constantly arising, there must be a corresponding reduction at other points. We therefore urge those whom we now aid to make and execute wise plans looking to self-support. Furthermore, the supplementing the salary of the pastor of a weak charge or even the sending of a preacher to a new charge will never accomplish our work. There must be a wise co-operation of the pastor and people of stronger charges adjacent. The spirit of missions, and emphatically the spirit of home missions, forbids the neglect of the opportunity at your door. We especially commend to the prayerful study and earnest endeavor of these churches the work of the missions among the factory people in or near their towns.

We rejoice to hear the good news from afar; glory to God in the highest. Likewise the success of the brethren in other Conferences inspires us to renewed effort to secure our assessments in full for the foreign work. It is sorely needed. Others have accomplished this. Why not we? The next year will be one of great difficulty to many. But let it be one of great effort also. Sow down your fields. The Missionary Secretaries at Nashville will send you free leaflets. They issue *Go Forward* at only 25 cents, and the *Missionary Review*, an excellent monthly, at only 50 cents. Best of all, a well of spiritual and mental help to you as well as of missionary information and inspiration, is the report of the New Orleans Conference, "The Missionary Issues of the Twentieth Century."

So urgent is the need at home and abroad that our Conference *must advance*. To promote this forward movement the Board of Missions will hold a midyear meeting at a time and place to be announced. We ask the co-operation of every preacher and layman to increase the contributions for both Foreign and Domestic Missions for this year.

The following are the assessments for 1902:

<i>Districts.</i>	<i>Foreign.</i>	<i>Domestic.</i>
Raleigh .....	\$ 1,630	\$ 1,244
Durham .....	1,735	1,327
Fayetteville .....	1,371	1,047
Rockingham .....	1,466	1,119
Wilmington .....	1,507	1,151
New Berne .....	1,670	1,275
Washington .....	1,670	1,275
Warrenton .....	1,616	1,235
Elizabeth City .....	1,735	1,327
	<hr/> \$14,400	<hr/> \$11,000

The following are the appropriations for 1902:

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT.

Brooklyn and Macedonia .....	\$ 350
Epworth .....	225
Kenly Circuit .....	150
Youngsville Circuit .....	100

#### DURHAM DISTRICT.

Chapel Hill .....	500
Carr and Branson .....	200
West Durham and Cuninggim .....	175
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River .....	300
Roxboro Circuit .....	200

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

Campbellton and Rose .....	300
Siler Circuit .....	100
Dunn Circuit .....	150
Newton Grove Circuit .....	125
Lillington Circuit .....	125

#### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

Red Spring Circuit .....	100
Hamlet Circuit .....	75
Montgomery Circuit .....	300
Elise Circuit .....	150

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

Market Street .....	\$ 250
Bladen Street .....	300
Shallotte Circuit .....	100
Town Creek Circuit .....	125
Elizabeth Circuit .....	100
Waccamaw Circuit .....	75
Scotts Hill Circuit .....	100
Clinton Circuit .....	50
New River Circuit .....	200

## NEW BERNE DISTRICT.

St. John's .....	200
Grifton Circuit .....	200
Kinston Circuit .....	175
Core Sound Circuit .....	125
Mt. Olive Circuit .....	100

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Farmville Circuit .....	175
Grimesland and Vanceboro .....	75
Washington Circuit .....	100
South Rocky Mount and Marvin .....	300
Springhope .....	100
Ocracoke and Portsmouth .....	50
Robersonville Circuit .....	200
Wilson Circuit .....	200

## WARRENTON DISTRICT.

Henderson Mission .....	300
Roanoke Rapids .....	200
Scotland Neck .....	400
Hobgood Circuit .....	175
Battleboro and Whitakers .....	150
Williamston and Hamilton .....	75

## ELIZABETH CITY.

Moyock Circuit .....	150
Pantego Circuit .....	100
Columbia Circuit .....	150
Kitty Hawk Circuit .....	200
Hatteras Circuit .....	25

Our Treasurer's report and the reports of the Woman's Home Missionary Society and of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society accompany this report.

With deep regret we record the death of our Vice-President, Rev. A. R. Raven. Long connected with the Board, for many years an enthusiastic worker in the missionary cause, his zeal and wisdom greatly aided us in past years.

Rev. J. A. Hornaday was chosen to fill the vacancy as Vice-President.

The report of the Treasurer for this Conference year is as follows:

DISTRICTS.	FOREIGN MISSIONS.		DOMESTIC MISSIONS.	
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.
Raleigh .....	\$ 1,630.00	\$ 1,358.00	\$ 1,244.00	\$ 1,054.00
Durham .....	1,735.00	1,604.80	1,327.00	1,216.60
Fayetteville .....	1,371.00	918.14	1,047.00	666.88
Rockingham .....	1,466.00	1,018.48	1,119.00	806.29
Wilmington .....	1,507.00	776.70	1,151.00	664.71
New Berne .....	1,670.00	1,388.19	1,275.00	1,097.30
Washington .....	1,670.00	1,059.86	1,275.00	841.87
Warrenton .....	1,616.00	1,250.31	1,235.00	983.55
Elizabeth City.....	1,735.00	1,351.00	1,327.00	1,036.20
	14,400.00	10,725.48	11,000.00	8,367.40
Anniversary collection .....		10.52		10.52
		10,736.00		8,377.92
Expense of Board.....		52.44		52.44
In Treasury January 1st.....				651.42
Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treas. ....		10,683.56		8,325.48
Total .....				8,976.90
Paid Missionaries.....				7,875.00
In Treasury .....				1,101.90

F. D. SWINDELL, *President.*

N. H. D. WILSON, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM DECEMBER, 1900, TO DECEMBER, 1901.

Number of Adult Auxiliaries.....	104
Number of members .....	2,046
Auxiliaries organized .....	8
Members added .....	106

Total members, adult and juvenile.....	3,667
Number of Life Members.....	44
Number of Honorary Life Members .....	5
Number of Honorary Life Patrons.....	3
Number of Young People and Juvenile Societies .....	51
Number of Young and Juvenile Members.....	1,621
Number of scholarships supported.....	4
Number of subscribers to <i>Woman's Missionary Advocate</i> .....	420
Number of subscribers to <i>Little Worker</i> .....	230

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT BY THE TREASURER, MRS. B. B. ADAMS.

Dues .....	\$ 2,141 76
Conference Expense Fund.....	206 97
Pledge .....	633 32
Thank Offering .....	178 69
Donation to Laura Haygood Memorial.....	110 00
Scholarships .....	119 05
Missionary to Lucy A. Cuninggim Home and School, Korea...	59 50
Lucy A. Cuninggim Home and School.....	1,719 22
Total.....	\$ 5,168 51

The children of the North Carolina Conference Woman's Foreign Missionary Society raise, beside their dues and some special donations, a stipulated sum, \$400, annually for the support of the Mary Black Memorial, the Children's Hospital in Soo Chow, China, which was built by them a few years ago.

During the year just closing our Conference Woman's Foreign Missionary Society has established, in honor of our beloved President, "The Lucy A. Cuninggim Home and School" in Wonsan, Korea, and has assumed the salary of one of the missionaries to this school.

The financial returns from our Week of Prayer which closed November 30th do not appear in this report, while the spiritual returns, which can never be computed, pour unceasingly upon us in rich benediction.

We have two faithful missionaries from our Conference Society, who are doing earnest work in the foreign fields, Miss Mary T. Pescud and Miss Elizabeth S. Davis, for whom we ask your prayers.

We close this report with an appeal to the pastors of the North Carolina Conference to organize an Auxiliary and Bright Jewel Band in every pastoral charge this year.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. F. D. SWINDELL,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

REPORT OF WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY FOR YEAR END-  
ING DECEMBER 1, 1901.

Total number of Adult Auxiliaries.....	20
Total number of adult members.....	402
Total number of Young People and Juvenile Auxiliaries.....	2
Total number of Young People and Juvenile members.....	69
Total number of members in the Conference Society.....	471
Total number added during the year.....	63
Names of Life Members made during year, Mrs. L. H. Cutler and Mrs. H. C. Spiers.....	2
Total number of Life members.....	4
Total number on Baby Roll.....	100
Number of members on Baby Roll added during year.....	16
Number of subscribers to <i>Our Homes</i> .....	100
Number taking Home Mission Reading Course.....	108
Number of adult mite boxes in use.....	43
Number of baby mite boxes in use.....	84
Number of boxes of clothing sent to our Orphanage at Raleigh....	10
Number of papers and leaflets distributed.....	3,000
Number of annual reports distributed.....	50

Rev. K. D. Holmes made Patron of E. E. Fund. Mrs. E. H. Davis made Patron of Preachers' Wives Loan Fund. A larger sum than ever before has been reported for local parsonage and charity work. In the year just passed our Society paid to the parsonage at Goldston \$45; at Roanoke Rapids, \$45. At the late annual meeting an appropriation of \$45 each was made to parsonage on Montgomery Circuit at Hobgood. This will be paid as soon as proper arrangements can be made.

MRS. IDA WILKINS,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER OF THE WOMAN'S HOME  
MISSION SOCIETY OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM  
DECEMBER 1, 1900, to DECEMBER 1, 1901.

Balance on hand last Annual Conference.....	\$ 204 01
Dues collected since last Annual Conference.....	398 49
Baby Roll .....	5 00
Baby Mite Box .....	23 34
Adult Mite Box .....	7 36
Week of Prayer .....	31 86
Conference Fund .....	50
Twentieth Century .....	43 36

Life Membership .....	50 12
Special .....	50 00
Educational E. Fund.....	5 00
Connectional Enterprise .....	7 95
Received from General Treasurer .....	19 73
	<hr/>
	\$ 846 72

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Conference expenses .....	\$ 39 61
Amount remitted Mrs. J. H. Yarborough.....	55 00
Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland.....	181 12
Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland.....	129 53
Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland.....	143 58
Amount remitted Mrs. Kirkland.....	90 70
Amount remitted Raleigh Advocate Company.....	7 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 647 04
Balance on hand.....	\$ 199 68

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. S. H. SCOTT,

*Treasurer.*

[Document No. 14.]

## REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Your Epworth League Board is gratified to be able to report continued progress by the Epworth League during the year. Three new chapters have been organized and there has been an increase of sixty-seven members. We rejoice in the general prosperity of the League throughout the connection as indicated by the annual report of the General Secretary. Instead of the Annual League Conference your Board would recommend that each Presiding Elder set apart at their respective District Conferences sufficient time for presenting the interests of the League and that two delegates be elected from each League in the district.

The League statistics to districts are as follows:

Raleigh District .....	6 Chapters.....	200 members.
Durham District .....	7 Chapters.....	343 members.
Fayetteville District .....	6 Chapters.....	204 members.
Rockingham District .....	6 Chapters.....	176 members.
Wilmington District .....	3 Chapters.....	145 members.



New Berne District .....	4 Chapters.....	138 members.
Washington District .....	5 Chapters.....	136 members.
Warrenton District .....	4 Chapters.....	198 members.
Elizabeth City District .....	9 Chapters.....	422 members.

Thus making a total of fifty-one Chapters and 1,973 members.

R. B. JOHN, *Chairman.*

G. T. ADAMS, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 15.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your committee submit the following report:

WHEREAS, there is large neglect on the part of Trustees of Church Property to make reports as is required by the Discipline to Fourth Quarterly Conference,

*Resolved*, That this committee urge pastors in charge to insist that Trustees make reports full and complete, as is required by the Discipline.

Number of churches.....	654
Increase in numbers of churches.....	4
Value of churches.....\$	900,115
Increase in value of churches.....	34,088
Indebtedness on churches.....	47,441 90
Decrease of indebtedness.....	1,369 16
Number of parsonages.....	130
Value of parsonages.....\$	156,385
Decrease in value of parsonages.....	3,980
Indebtedness on parsonages.....	8,009 32
Number of district parsonages.....	6
Value of district parsonages.....\$	16,100
Indebtedness of district parsonages.....	4,000
Churches damaged .....	2
Amount of damage .....	\$ 650
Insurance .....	198,660
Premiums .....	1,071 85
Collections on losses.....	665

R. D. HOLMES, *Chairman.*

J. J. BARKER, *Secretary.*

## GENERAL MINUTES.

---

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: James Marvin Culbreth, Eugene Malcom Snipes, William Armon Jenkins, William Edward Brown, William Palmer Constable, Robert Edwin Porter, William Towe—7. John Alexander Rood and George B. Webster who are elders and have been received into full connection are in this class in their studies.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert Rood, LaFayette Johnson, Norman Clyde Yearby—4. William E. Nicholson remains in this class.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: None.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Edward Ruskin Welch, Harry Maurice North, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read—8. Jesse Lee Cuninggim, William Archibald Piland, William Forbes Jones and F. E. Dixon remain in this class.

Question 5. Who are re-admitted?

Answer: None.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: John W. Lewis, Theodore P. Bonner, L. M. Brower, elders, from the Western North Carolina Conference; F. E. Dixon in the class of the third year, from the Pacific Conference.

Question 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: George Bradbury Starling, James Young Old, James Adolphus Dailey, John Compton Humble—4.

Question 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read—6.

Question 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Garland Olander Green, Preston De Witt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Joseph Francis Bivens, Charles Lewis Read—6.

Question 10. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Charles Martin Lance, Augustus Byron Yarboro, Thomas

Henry Carmine, Joseph Valentine Williams, Frank Fletcher Eure, William Palmer Constable, James Henry Buffalo—7.

Question 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Charles Martin Lance, Augustus Byron Yarboro, Thomas Henry Carmine, Joseph Valentine Williams, Frank Fletcher Eure, William Palmer Constable, James Henry Buffalo—7.

Question 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Jacob Holt McCracken, James Madison Benson, Benson H. Black, Gaston Troy Adams, Bryan Carson Thompson, Andrew J. Groves. Saul Erastus Mercer elected to Elder's Orders, but owing to sickness of his wife was not present at ordination—7.

Question 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Jacob Holt McCracken, James Madison Benson, Benson H. Black, Gaston Troy Adams, Bryan Carson Thompson, Andrew J. Groves—6.

Question 14. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

Question 15. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

Question 16. Who are located this year?

Answer: None.

Question 17. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: C. W. Smith, R. W. Townsend, Samuel Leffers—3.

Question 18. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. H. Page, J. T. Bagwell, J. C. Crisp, T. J. Browning, J. M. Rice, T. J. Gattis and R. J. Moorman—8.

Question 19. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: Solomon Pool, Alexander R. Raven, Moses J. Hunt—3.

Question 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: The names of the elders were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Question 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 98; members, 65,961; total, 66,059.

Question 23. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 855.

Question 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,041.

Question 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 51.

Question 25. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 1,973.

Question 26. What is the number of Sunday-schools?

Answer: 627.

Question 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers?

Answer: 5,161.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars?

Answer: 40,448.

Question 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$6,500.

Question 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: From Districts, \$4,810.19; Trust Fund, \$90; Calvin Fund, \$35; on hand, \$90.39; total, \$5,025.58. Distributed to claimants, \$4,779.80; printing minutes, \$75; balance on hand, \$170.78; total, \$5,025.58.

Question 31. What has been contributed for missions?

Answer: Foreign, \$10,736; domestic, \$8,377.92.

Question 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: \$3,080.

Question 33. What has been done for American Bible Society?

Answer: \$450.

Question 34. What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding Elders, \$12,560.28; preachers in charge, \$88,518.71.

Question 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: \$1,624.37.

Question 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 678; number of houses of worship, 654.

Question 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$900,115; indebtedness, \$47,441.90.

Question 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 160; number of parsonages, 130.

Question 39. What is the value of parsonages and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$156,385; indebtedness, \$8,009.32.

Question 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 6.

Question 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, \$16,100; indebtedness, \$4,000.

Question 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 2; amount of damages, \$650.

Question 43. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, \$198,660; losses sustained, \$650; premiums paid, \$1,071.85; collections on losses, \$665.

Question 44. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College: Teachers, 27; students, 282; value of property, \$461,820; endowment, \$334,750.

Question 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Grace Church, Wilmington, N. C.

Question 46. Where are preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See appointments.

## MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

## RALEIGH

NAME OF CHARGE.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Number of Members this Year.	Total Number of Members last Year.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Raleigh, Edenton Street.....	4	848	852	869	8	48	73	3	5	1	1	\$ 28,500 00
Raleigh, Central.....	1	419	420	383	19	38	20	2	9	1	1	18,000 00
Raleigh, Brooklyn and Macedonia.....	-----	234	234	200	32	12	10	1	14	3	3	2,000 00
Raleigh, Epworth.....	-----	74	74	61	3	24	14	-----	3	1	1	1,400 00
Cary Circuit.....	1	506	507	484	28	15	20	2	20	6	6	6,500 00
Clayton Circuit.....	-----	289	289	275	13	5	4	2	10	5	5	4,500 00
Smithfield Circuit.....	-----	434	434	447	4	21	38	2	11	5	6	6,500 00
Kenly Circuit.....	-----	425	425	412	15	2	4	3	15	8	8	3,898 00
Millbrook Circuit.....	-----	481	481	467	21	4	11	2	13	6	6	5,000 00
Youngsville Circuit.....	-----	437	437	426	8	15	12	-----	7	7	7	2,000 00
Franklinton Circuit.....	2	445	447	404	50	3	10	3	35	3	3	8,000 00
Louisburg Station.....	-----	297	297	288	18	21	30	1	8	2	2	7,500 00
Tar River Circuit.....	-----	500	500	561	14	13	88	5	8	5	4	5,200 00
Granville Circuit.....	-----	557	557	509	46	45	43	2	34	8	8	5,900 00
Oxford Station.....	-----	186	186	173	3	15	5	3	2	1	2	18,000 00
Oxford Circuit.....	1	715	716	741	19	4	48	6	14	6	6	5,000 60
Total.....	9	6,847	6,856	6,700	301	285	430	37	208	68	69	127,898 00
Total last year.....	7	6,693	6,700	-----	249	222	259	26	173	66	67	118,198 00
Increase.....	2	154	156	-----	52	63	171	11	35	2	2	9,700 00
Decrease.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## DURHAM

Durham, Trinity.....	5	650	655	607	30	44	26	3	17	1	2	\$ 52,600 00
Durham, Main Street.....	5	537	542	438	68	60	24	8	44	1	3	21,500 00
Durham, Carr Church and Branson.....	-----	383	383	387	7	32	43	1	1	2	2	3,000 00
West Durham and Cuning- gim.....	-----	322	322	235	79	22	14	3	76	2	2	5,100 00
Durham Circuit.....	1	796	797	764	40	18	25	10	40	9	9	6,500 00
Chapel Hill Station.....	1	162	163	150	8	24	19	-----	5	1	1	8,000 00
Hillsboro Circuit.....	1	782	783	791	10	16	34	2	7	6	6	8,000 00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit.....	3	496	499	466	49	6	22	5	40	7	7	4,450 00
Leasburg Circuit.....	1	338	339	330	17	-----	8	-----	12	5	5	4,600 00
Roxboro Circuit.....	-----	601	601	567	59	21	46	2	46	6	6	6,000 00
Milton Circuit.....	-----	405	405	383	14	25	17	9	13	4	4	4,500 00
Yanceyville Circuit.....	-----	521	521	494	51	5	29	-----	42	6	6	4,560 00
Burlington Circuit.....	-----	507	507	430	50	40	13	3	33	7	5	4,500 00
Burlington Station.....	1	277	278	260	23	15	20	6	20	1	1	5,000 00
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River.....	1	284	285	300	9	23	47	4	7	3	3	4,000 00
Alamance Circuit.....	2	478	480	462	21	9	12	-----	15	5	4	2,875 00
Total.....	21	7,539	7,560	7,064	535	360	399	56	418	66	66	145,185 00
Total last year.....	21	7,043	7,064	-----	422	365	523	85	314	64	66	138,050 00
Increase.....	-----	496	496	-----	113	-----	-----	-----	104	2	-----	7,135 00
Decrease.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	124	29	-----	-----	-----	-----

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

## DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Dam- aged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Premiums Paid.	Amount of Insurance.
\$-----	1	\$ 4,000 00	\$-----	\$ 7,500 00	\$-----				\$-----
-----	1	3,000 00	1,500 00	1,000 00	-----			30 00	5,000 00
-----		-----	-----	100 00	-----			5 25	500 00
1,050 00		-----	-----	800 00	371 66			11 75	500 00
-----	1	600 00	-----	-----	-----			-----	-----
-----	1	650 00	-----	25 00	150 00			-----	-----
300 00	1	2,000 00	-----	1,500 00	835 00			-----	1,000 00
-----	1	1,000 00	300 00	-----	750 00			-----	-----
-----	1	1,500 00	-----	200 00	-----			-----	-----
-----		-----	-----	100 00	216 95			-----	-----
-----	1	1,200 00	-----	-----	-----			-----	-----
500 00	1	2,500 00	-----	200 00	500 00			-----	-----
-----	1	1,250 00	-----	200 00	250 00			-----	-----
-----	1	800 00	-----	-----	488 72			-----	-----
5,000 00	1	2,500 00	-----	-----	3,801 23			27 00	5,950 00
-----	1	2,000 00	-----	250 00	17 00			-----	-----
6,850 00	13	23,000 00	1,800 00	11,875 00	7,380 56			74 00	12,950 00
1,020 00	13	21,150 00	1,500 00	9,725 00	8,398 06	1	500 00	145 05	20,500 00
5,830 00	-----	1,850 00	300 00	2,150 00	-----			-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,017 50	1	500 00	71 05	7,550 00

## DISTRICT.

\$-----	1	\$ 5,000 00	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 676 96	\$-----	\$ 173 95	\$ 30,000 00
-----	1	6,000 00	-----	948 77	589 35	-----	42 24	8,650 00
-----	1	1,200 00	-----	100 00	36 58	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	1,500 00	-----	-----	30 00	-----	27 00	3,500 00
-----	1	2,000 00	350 00	200 00	1,500 00	-----	15 00	700 00
-----		-----	-----	8,000 00	-----		-----	-----
-----	1	1,200 00	-----	-----	10 00	-----	-----	800 00
-----	1	1,000 00	-----	75 00	25 00	-----	3 50	1,050 00
-----	1	1,500 00	-----	-----	10 00	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	1,500 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
185 00		-----	-----	350 00	22 00	-----	12 00	1,000 00
-----	1	1,050 00	-----	440 00	90 00	-----	18 00	1,000 00
-----	1	1,000 00	25 00	50 00	226 00	-----	9 00	600 00
-----	1	2,500 00	-----	-----	143 55	-----	-----	1,300 00
-----		-----	-----	500 00	70 00	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	450 00	50 00	100 00	489 30	-----	-----	-----
185 00	13	25,900 00	425 00	10,763 77	3,918 74	-----	300 69	48,600 00
505 34	12	25,050 00	723 85	10,530 00	2,143 39	-----	273 50	37,450 00
-----	1	850 00	-----	233 77	1,775 35	-----	27 19	11,150 00
320 34	-----	-----	298 85	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

## FAYETTEVILLE

NAME OF CHARGE.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Number of Members this Year.	Total Number of Members last Year.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number Societies.	Number Churches.	Value of Churches.
Fayetteville, Hay Street ..	4	399	403	413	11	28	49	5	8	1	1	\$ 12,000 00
Campbellton & Rose Chapel ..	---	135	135	132	19	5	21	3	14	2	2	1,575 00
Cumberland Circuit ..	---	631	631	581	79	27	56	47	34	6	6	5,050 00
Cokesbury Circuit ..	---	455	455	448	18	2	13	---	11	5	5	2,700 00
Sampson Circuit ..	---	438	438	448	5	2	17	2	3	7	6	1,700 00
Buckhorn Circuit ..	---	681	681	675	14	4	12	---	10	5	5	4,000 00
Dunn Circuit ..	3	387	390	364	28	12	14	5	18	5	5	4,100 00
Newton Grove Circuit ..	1	415	416	403	10	6	3	1	9	7	7	2,900 00
Pittsboro Circuit ..	1	750	751	741	32	9	31	18	16	7	7	10,000 00
Haw River Circuit ..	---	648	648	623	48	8	31	1	38	6	6	8,200 00
Deep River Circuit ..	2	210	212	202	16	2	8	1	13	3	3	1,100 00
Goldston ..	---	468	468	450	68	---	50	1	40	5	5	3,400 00
Siler City ..	3	429	432	397	35	13	13	2	28	4	4	2,500 00
Carthage Circuit ..	---	600	600	672	10	4	86	4	6	4	4	8,600 00
Sanford ..	---	339	339	334	20	25	40	6	9	5	5	4,150 00
Jonesboro Circuit ..	---	577	577	578	21	16	38	11	11	5	5	4,500 00
Lillington Circuit ..	1	481	482	370	71	81	40	1	33	6	6	2,600 00
Total ..	15	8,023	8,038	7,831	505	244	542	108	301	83	82	79,075 00
Total last year ..	14	7,817	7,831	---	262	277	529	65	140	84	81	76,675 00
Increase ..	1	206	207	---	243	---	13	43	161	---	1	2,400 00
Decrease ..	---	---	---	---	---	33	---	---	---	1	---	---

## ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham Station ..	---	341	341	317	11	22	9	3	1	1	1	\$ 7,000 00
Rockingham Circuit ..	2	548	550	593	7	1	51	7	5	8	6	2,000 00
Richmond Circuit ..	---	587	587	580	8	30	31	7	7	6	4	3,300 00
Mt. Gilead Circuit ..	---	626	626	639	22	29	64	32	6	6	6	7,500 00
Pekin Circuit ..	1	645	646	601	35	26	16	13	15	8	8	4,200 00
Montgomery Circuit ..	1	370	371	340	31	5	5	12	16	8	7	3,500 00
Star Circuit ..	---	697	697	696	23	3	25	2	14	8	8	3,000 00
Aberdeen Circuit ..	---	239	239	234	32	15	42	4	15	4	4	3,300 00
St. John Station ..	---	368	368	362	24	6	24	16	3	2	2	3,500 00
Laurinburg Station ..	2	239	241	225	15	20	19	6	4	1	1	4,250 00
Snead's Grove Circuit ..	---	399	399	377	15	61	54	29	1	5	5	2,000 00
Maxton and Caledonia ..	---	305	305	283	18	25	21	13	5	2	2	2,950 00
Red Springs Circuit ..	1	525	526	511	3	25	13	11	---	5	4	3,600 00
Lumberton Circuit ..	---	536	536	542	8	5	19	6	4	5	5	4,000 00
Robeson Circuit ..	3	712	715	655	57	17	14	10	28	5	5	4,500 00
Total ..	10	7,137	7,147	6,955	309	290	407	171	124	74	68	58,600 00
Total last year ..	9	6,946	6,955	---	370	178	244	208	160	72	68	58,915 00
Increase ..	1	191	192	---	---	112	163	---	---	2	---	---
Decrease ..	---	---	---	---	61	---	---	37	36	---	---	315 00



## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

## DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Dam- aged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Premiums Paid.	Amount of Insurance.
\$-----	1	\$ 3,000 00	\$-----	\$ 8,600 00	\$ 431 83	-----	\$-----	\$ 41 50	9,600 00
87 50	1	1,000 00	-----	150 00	39 15	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	1,000 00	-----	75 00	133 00	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	600 00	-----	-----	6 00	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	800 00	-----	50 00	52 00	-----	-----	-----	-----
140 00	1	400 00	-----	200 00	100 00	-----	-----	-----	-----
100 00	1	500 00	-----	25 00	214 00	-----	-----	-----	-----
75 00	1	800 00	570 41	150 00	16 00	-----	-----	-----	500 00
-----	1	1,500 00	-----	-----	561 05	-----	-----	-----	-----
45 00	1	1,000 00	-----	500 00	300 00	-----	-----	-----	500 00
-----	-----	-----	-----	180 00	30 00	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,000 00	1	2,000 00	-----	150 00	150 00	-----	-----	56 60	2,500 00
-----	1	100 00	-----	220 00	100 00	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	2,000 00	-----	1,500 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,500 00
-----	-----	-----	-----	220 00	2 70	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,447 50	13	14,700 00	570 41	12,020 00	2,540 75	-----	-----	98 10	14,600 00
710 50	13	14,900 00	100 00	12,325 00	4,464 41	-----	-----	94 67	12,300 00
737 00	-----	-----	470 41	-----	-----	-----	-----	3 43	2,300 00
-----	-----	200 00	-----	305 00	1,923 66	-----	-----	-----	-----

## DISTRICT.

\$-----	1	\$ 1,000 00	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 1,961 00	-----	\$-----	\$ 17 00	\$ 1,200 00
-----	1	750 00	-----	150 00	65 00	-----	-----	-----	-----
200 00	1	750 00	-----	-----	58 55	1	50 00	-----	-----
75 00	1	750 00	400 00	1,000 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	425 00	125 00	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	750 00	75 00	-----	400 00	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	2	700 00	140 00	-----	325 00	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	900 00	-----	200 00	70 00	-----	-----	-----	500 00
-----	1	1,500 00	-----	142 50	86 50	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	1,250 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,760 00
-----	-----	-----	-----	125 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
137 00	1	1,200 00	130 00	200 00	62 00	-----	-----	10 00	2,050 00
-----	1	1,000 00	-----	300 00	90 00	-----	-----	9 00	600 00
-----	1	1,250 00	-----	175 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	1,100 00	-----	350 00	164 50	-----	-----	-----	-----
412 00	14	12,900 00	745 00	3,067 50	3,407 55	1	50 00	36 00	7,110 00
463 00	13	12,675 00	292 41	890 00	5,918 22	-----	-----	114 88	8,560 00
-----	1	225 00	452 59	2,177 50	-----	1	50 00	-----	-----
51 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,510 67	-----	-----	78 88	1,450 00

## MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

## WILMINGTON

NAME OF CHARGE.	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members.	Total Number of Members this Year.	Total Number of Members last Year.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Wilmington, Grace Church	---	640	640	649	21	19	49	7	8	1	1	\$ 30,000 00
Wilmington, Bladen Street	1	120	121	132	9	8	29	8	1	1	1	1,500 00
Wilmington, Fifth Street	---	460	460	443	28	6	17	5	2	1	1	37,500 00
Wilmington, Market Street	1	174	175	149	14	20	8	7	5	1	1	1,000 00
Scott's Hill Circuit	---	235	235	222	18	2	7	1	5	6	5	3,500 00
Onslow Circuit	1	784	785	787	14	3	19	4	9	7	5	4,500 00
Jacksonville and Richland	---	231	231	277	1	12	59	---	1	4	3	4,700 00
Magnolia Circuit	---	507	507	509	4	2	8	4	1	7	7	6,300 00
Kenansville	---	582	582	567	22	8	15	---	22	6	4½	3,450 00
Burgaw Circuit	---	343	343	377	12	3	49	---	3	2	4	1,250 00
Clinton Circuit	---	330	330	645	3	9	327	2	1	4	4	3,000 00
Bladen Circuit	2	526	528	545	20	---	37	5	11	8	8	2,050 00
Elizabeth Circuit	---	464	464	455	32	4	27	25	17	7	7	3,750 00
Whiteville Circuit	---	476	476	492	44	21	81	12	44	7	5	5,500 00
Carver's Creek Circuit	---	451	451	449	---	2	---	---	---	5	4	2,500 00
Waccamaw Circuit	1	421	422	503	13	1	95	6	5	6	6	1,825 00
Atlantic	1	429	430	386	18	101	75	47	6	7	7	3,000 00
Zion	---	287	287	255	24	16	8	---	4	7	6	1,410 00
Southport Station	---	282	282	287	---	2	7	4	---	1	1	3,500 00
Total	7	7,742	7,749	8,129	297	239	916	137	145	88	80½	120,235 00
Total last year	10	8,119	8,129	---	203	255	502	136	98	88	81½	116,960 00
Increase	---	---	---	---	94	---	414	1	47	---	---	3,275 00
Decrease	3	377	380	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	1	---

## NEW BERNE

New Berne, Centenary	1	756	757	727	24	31	25	11	10	1	2	\$ 10,600 00
Goldsboro, St. Paul	1	415	416	421	1	15	21	5	---	1	2	18,000 00
Goldsboro, St. John	1	217	218	256	4	8	50	2	2	2	2	1,600 00
Goldsboro Circuit	2	403	405	498	6	6	105	---	6	6	5	5,500 00
Mount Olive Circuit	1	659	660	377	63	267	47	8	31	8	6	2,500 00
Mount Olive and Faison	1	260	261	225	25	15	4	5	20	1	2	3,950 00
La Grange Circuit	---	543	543	592	8	6	63	3	5	6	6	3,700 00
Snow Hill Circuit	2	830	832	760	69	11	8	12	40	7	7	10,000 00
Kinston Station and Mission	1	594	595	507	40	69	21	5	22	4	5	6,000 00
Grifton Circuit	1	473	474	513	5	7	51	2	3	7	5	3,000 00
Craven Circuit	1	473	474	484	7	1	18	2	4	7	7	4,100 00
Jones Circuit	1	624	625	624	32	34	65	6	17	7	6	4,000 00
Pamlico Circuit	---	428	428	618	50	19	259	3	35	6	5	5,100 00
Oriental	---	193	193	205	1	5	18	---	---	4	4	---
Carteret Circuit	---	465	465	413	55	16	19	7	38	8	8½	3,500 00
Morehead City Station	---	278	278	270	22	7	21	6	7	1	1	3,500 00
Beaufort Station	---	422	422	416	8	21	23	11	---	2	2	7,250 00
Core Sound Mission	1	93	94	98	---	1	5	---	---	2	2	1,000 00
Straits Circuit	1	298	299	368	1	7	77	2	---	5	4	2,500 00
Total	15	8,424	8,439	8,372	421	546	900	90	240	85	81½	95,800 00
Total last year	16	8,356	8,372	---	267	383	953	43	166	71	75½	93,075 50
Increase	---	68	67	---	154	163	---	47	74	14	6	2,724 50
Decrease	1	---	---	---	---	---	53	---	---	---	---	---

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

## DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Dam- aged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Premiums Paid.	Amount of Insurance.
\$	1	\$ 4,000 00	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$ 19,350 00
12,200 00	1	660 00			86 86				
	1	2,500 00			877 76			63 00	18,500 00
	1	2,000 00	630 00	150 00	306 93			11 15	1,000 00
	1	600 00	60 00	140 00	50 00				
	1	425 00		200 00	488 20				
	1	350 00		700 00	176 76				
	1	450 00		245 00	60 00			15 00	600 00
	1	600 00		210 00	189 00				
	1	450 00		800 00	800 00				
	1	500 00		175 00	90 00				
	1	600 00			306 64				
12 00	1	1,000 00			21 34				
	1	1,000 00		300 00	282 06				
				60 00					
150 00	1	450 00		50 00	610 00				
	1	1,200 00		150 00	13 00				
					50 25				
12,362 00	16	16,785 00	690 00	3,180 00	4,408 80			89 15	39,450 00
12,042 00	15	16,435 00	1,500 05	2,230 00	2,664 89			147 70	37,050 00
320 00	1	350 00		950 00	1,743 91				2,400 00
		850 00	810 05					58 55	

## DISTRICT.

\$	2	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 250 00	\$ 1,260 00	\$	\$	\$ 59 00	\$ 5,700 00
	1	2,500 00			115 65		20 00	11,800 00
	1	1,100 00	300 00	250 00	125 00			1,400 00
	1	600 00		275 00	23 00			
				455 00				
	1	800 00	60 00	100 00	250 00			500 00
	1	400 00		500 00	121 00			
	1	1,000 00						
	1	2,000 00		4,000 00	1,692 00		55 15	4,400 00
	1	650 00	150 00	100 00	168 00			
	1	650 00	200 00	150 00	180 25			
	1	500 00		175 00	55 00			
65 37	1	300 00			144 68			
					21 00			
	1	850 00		460 00	325 62			
					112 27		14 00	2,000 00
	1	1,000 00		1,700 00	23 00			
				500 00	55 00			
80 00					25 00			
145 37	15	18,350 00	960 00	9,925 00	3,436 47		148 15	25,800 00
310 00	15	18,000 00	906 00	4,875 00	2,669 34		171 75	12,300 00
		350 00	54 00	5,050 00	767 13			13,500 00
164 63							23 60	

## MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

## WASHINGTON

NAME OF CHARGE.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Number of Members this Year.	Total Number of Members last Year.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Washington Station.....	2	370	372	383	4	11	26	17	2	1	1	18,000 00
Washington Circuit.....		270	270	216	15	44	5	4	5	5	5	3,025 00
Aurora Circuit.....		318	318	329	5	10	26	10		5	5	3,200 00
Swan Quarter Circuit.....		392	392	404			12	3		4	4	2,300 00
Mattamuskeet Circuit.....		473	473	502	4	8	41	10	1	4	4	4,200 00
Fairfield Station.....		180	180	187	2	6	15	6	2	1	1	5,000 00
Greenville Station.....		204	204	196	1	17	10	3		1	1	3,000 00
Farmville Circuit.....		162	162	236			74	1		5	4	2,200 00
Grimesland and Vanceboro Circuit.....	2	417	419	329	14	100	24		7	8	7	3,100 00
Bethel and Jamesville.....		307	307	319	25	30	67	22	12	3	3	1,700 00
Tarboro Station.....		220	220	181	23	33	17	1	19	1	2	5,800 00
Conetoe Circuit.....		147	147	140		7		3		5	4	2,680 00
South Edgecombe Circuit.....		396	396	318	11	137	70		8	5	4	3,000 00
Rocky Mount Station.....		181	181	168	14	36	37		9	1	1	2,500 00
South Rocky Mount and Marvin.....		105	105	95	11	10	11	1	7	2	2	1,092 00
Nashville Circuit.....		440	440	440	5	6	11	2	4	6	6	6,400 00
Spring Hope Circuit.....		439	439	575	20	4	160		11	7	7	3,800 00
Wilson Station.....	1	394	395	541	3	8	157	6	1	1	1	12,000 00
Fremont Circuit.....		613	613	643	22	9	61		21	7	7	8,800 00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth.....		126	126	128		2	4	8		2	2	1,600 00
Total.....	5	6,154	6,159	6,330	179	478	828	97	109	74	71	93,397 00
Total last year.....	8	6,322	6,330		159	232	291	90	121	70	68	81,900 50
Increase.....					20	246	537	7		4	3	1,496 50
Decrease.....	3	168	171						12			

## WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit.....	2	533	535	496	35	12	8	6	21	4	4	10,000 00
Warren Circuit.....	1	504	505	497	12	9	13	3	11	7	7	5,200 00
Ridgeway Circuit.....		610	610	628	12	15	45	9	8	6	6	5,200 00
Henderson Station.....	3	411	414	315	84	33	18	4	55	3	1	13,000 00
Littleton Circuit.....		449	449	416	81	17	65		48	5	4	7,000 00
Weldon Station.....	1	117	118	110	9	8	9	4	1	1	1	2,500 00
Roanoke Rapids Circuit.....		276	276	292		10	26	4		3	3	2,000 00
Halifax Circuit.....	1	568	569	550	49	11	41	8	28	6	6	4,000 00
Battleboro and Whitakers.....		263	263	248	15	1	1	1	9	4	4	3,800 00
Scotland Neck Station.....		123	123	121	6	12	16	3	6	1	1	1,800 00
Hobgood Circuit.....	1	116	117	112	11		6		7	4	4	3,400 00
Williamston and Hamilton.....		248	248	223	12	15	2	3	12	4	4	4,800 00
Garysburg Circuit.....		332	332	296	29	13	6	3	12	4	4	3,000 00
Northampton Circuit.....		791	791	777	26	2	14	5	21	5	5	3,900 00
Rich Square Circuit.....		350	350	334	13	13	10	5	13	4	4	5,900 00
Meherrin Circuit.....		638	638	608	34	11	15	5	22	5	5	3,500 00
Murfreesboro Station.....		119	119	104	18		3		11	1	1	2,500 00
Harrellsville Circuit.....	1	254	255	247	14	4	10	1	8	7	6	6,250 00
Bertie Circuit.....		255	255	256	5	1	7	1	3	4	4	5,000 00
Total.....	10	6,957	6,967	6,630	465	187	315	65	296	78	74	92,750 00
Total last year.....	8	6,622	6,630		407	432	359	96	318	75	74	91,050 00
Increase.....	2	335	337		58					3		1,700 00
Decrease.....						245	44	31	22			

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

## DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Dam- aged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Premiums Paid.	Amount of Insurance.	Collections on same.
\$ 5,500 00	1	\$ 2,000 00	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 590 84	-----	\$ -----	\$ 20 00	\$ 6,900 00	\$ -----
280 00	1	300 00	-----	200 00	35 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15 00	1	1,000 00	-----	-----	36 20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
234 00	1	400 00	-----	-----	20 50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	1,100 00	-----	225 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	500 00	-----	-----	15 50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	3,300 00	385 00	-----	-----	6 75	2,000 00	-----
68 92	2	650 00	17 25	25 00	11 00	-----	-----	-----	600 00	-----
-----	1	1,800 00	-----	-----	889 91	-----	-----	-----	2,000 00	-----
75 00	-----	-----	-----	125 00	80 00	-----	-----	7 50	750 00	-----
22 50	2	2,500 00	231 00	-----	173 00	-----	-----	22 00	2,200 00	65 00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	92 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
500 00	1	600 00	-----	-----	1,200 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,000 00	1	700 00	105 00	100 00	898 20	-----	-----	8 35	900 00	-----
-----	1	1,200 00	-----	5,200 00	7,470 71	-----	-----	34 50	3,000 00	-----
-----	1	400 00	-----	200 00	150 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	-----	-----	343 00	207 84	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
8,695 42	15	13,150 00	353 25	9,718 00	12,255 70	-----	-----	99 10	18,350 00	65 00
10,097 00	13	21,100 00	1,397 19	12,235 00	3,075 25	-----	-----	214 15	4,400 00	-----
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	9,180 45	-----	-----	-----	13,950 00	65 00
1,401 58	-----	7,950 00	1,043 94	2,517 00	-----	-----	-----	115 05	-----	-----

## DISTRICT.

\$ -----	1	\$ 1,000 00	\$ -----	\$ 500 00	\$ 200 00	-----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----
-----	1	1,000 00	800 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	1,200 00	350 00	300 00	-----	-----	-----	11 26	750 00	-----
-----	1	1,800 00	-----	50 00	357 00	1	600 00	-----	6,000 00	600 00
-----	1	1,000 00	200 00	550 00	163 70	-----	-----	-----	2,000 00	-----
-----	1	1,200 00	-----	200 00	-----	-----	-----	23 00	2,000 00	-----
-----	1	500 00	283 50	-----	11 50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	1,000 00	-----	190 00	122 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	800 00	-----	-----	85 00	-----	-----	3 00	250 00	-----
-----	1	1,500 00	290 00	-----	40 50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
275 00	1	800 00	350 00	150 00	712 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
950 00	1	800 00	-----	200 00	505 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
18 19	1	800 00	-----	100 00	36 08	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	800 00	-----	150 00	40 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	250 00	410 16	-----	-----	25 00	1,000 00	-----
-----	1	500 00	-----	600 00	634 78	-----	-----	-----	1,500 00	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	50 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	1,000 00	-----	-----	600 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	1,500 00	-----	400 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,243 19	17	17,200 00	2,273 50	3,640 00	3,967 72	1	600 00	62 26	13,500 00	600 00
1,050 00	15	14,605 00	2,790 00	2,010 00	2,216 90	-----	-----	149 50	16,000 00	-----
193 19	2	2,595 00	-----	1,630 00	1,750 82	1	600 00	-----	-----	600 00
-----	-----	-----	516 50	-----	-----	-----	-----	87 24	2,500 00	-----

## MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

## ELIZABETH CITY

NAME OF CHARGE.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Number of Members this Year.	Total Number of Members last Year.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Elizabeth City.....		591	591	643	23	21	96		13	1	1	14,000 00
Pasquotank Circuit.....	1	403	404	384	42		22	5	27	5	5	4,300 00
Camden Circuit.....		413	413	368	59	2	16	5	34	4	4	6,525 00
South Camden Circuit.....		335	335	309	13	22	9		14	4	4	4,650 00
Currituck Circuit.....		523	523	507	32	11	117	3	32	6	6	5,000 00
North Gates Circuit.....		518	518	510	23	5	20	5	20	4	4	4,000 00
Gates Circuit.....		527	527	519	11	7	10		6	5	5	5,600 00
Perquimans Circuit.....		538	538	504	46	4	16	3	14	4	5	4,200 00
Hertford Circuit.....		305	305	316	5	3	19		4	4	4	16,000 00
Edenton Station.....		100	100	122	9	3	34	4	7	1	2	10,000 00
Plymouth Station.....		183	183	188		8	13			2	2	2,500 00
Roper Station.....	3	310	313	340	12		46		4	2	2	3,000 00
Pantego Circuit.....		301	301	285	5	17	6	10	2	5	5	6,900 00
Dare Circuit.....		412	412	407	3	5	3	8	1	3	3	3,600 00
Roanoke Island.....	1	436	437	350	32	72	17	21	19	2	2	2,000 00
Kitty Hawk Circuit.....		150	150	150	7	5	12	6	5	4	4	1,500 00
Kennekeet Circuit.....	2	450	452	481	11	2	42	25		4	3	2,500 00
Hatteras Circuit.....		223	223	230			7	10		3	3	2,500 00
Columbia Circuit.....		419	419	468	3	5	57	1	2	7	5	3,000 00
Total.....	7	7,137	7,144	7,171	336	199	562	106	204	70	69	101,775 00
Total last year.....	10	7,161	7,171		389	102	399	145	179	69	69	91,203 00
Increase.....						97	163		25	1		10,572 00
Decrease.....	3	24	27		53			39				

## MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

## RECAPITU

DISTRICT.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Number of Members this Year.	Total Number of Members last Year.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Raleigh District.....	9	6,847	6,856	6,700	301	285	430	37	208	68	69	127,898 00
Durham District.....	21	7,539	7,560	7,064	535	360	399	56	418	66	66	145,185 00
Fayetteville District.....	15	8,023	8,038	7,831	505	244	542	108	301	83	82	79,075 00
Rockingham District.....	10	7,137	7,147	6,955	309	290	407	171	124	74	68	58,600 00
Wilmington District.....	7	7,742	7,749	8,129	299	239	916	137	145	88	80	120,235 00
New Berne District.....	15	8,424	8,439	8,372	421	546	900	90	240	85	81	95,800 00
Washington District.....	5	6,154	6,159	6,330	179	478	828	97	109	74	71	93,397 00
Warrenton District.....	10	6,957	6,967	6,630	465	187	315	65	296	78	74	92,750 00
Elizabeth City District.....	7	7,137	7,144	7,171	336	199	562	106	204	70	69	101,775 00
Total.....	98	65,961	66,059	65,182	3,350	2,828	5,299	867	2,045	686	661	914,715 00
Total last year.....	103	65,079	65,182		2,728	2,466	4,039	894	1,669	659	650	866,027 00
Increase.....		882	877		622	362	1,260		376	27	11	48,688 00
Decrease.....	5							27				

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

## DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Premiums Paid.	Amount of Insurance.
\$ 140 22	1	\$ 2,000 00	\$ 117 16	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 1,580 00				\$ 8,300 00
62 00	1	1,600 00						10 50	700 00
525 00	1	1,000 00		2,800 00	156 22			18 00	900 00
				90 00	120 00				
	1	800 00		3,000 00	71 00				
	1	1,200 00			164 00				
	1	1,250 00			42 00				
	1	1,250 00		180 00	85 00				
8,500 00	1	1,500 00		300 00	2,822 19			100 00	4,000 00
544 20					635 00				2,000 00
80 00				1,500 00	26 50			30 90	1,650 00
250 00		900 00		175 00					
50 00	2	800 00	75 00		455 00				
	1	500 00							
	1	950 00		200 00	89 40			15 00	750 00
	1	650 00			15 10				
	1	300 00			35 00				
	1	300 00			18 80				
	1	1,000 00			24 00				
10,151 42	16	16,000 00	192 16	11,245 00	6,339 21			174 40	18,300 00
9,874 00	17	16,450 00	300 00	3,875 00	7,037 88			168 90	14,350 00
277 42				7,370 00				5 50	3,950 00
	1	450 00	107 81		698 67				

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

## LATION.

Indebtedness on Churches	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Premiums Paid.	Amount of Insurance.	Collections on Same.
\$ 6,850 00	13	\$23,000 00	\$ 1,800 00	\$11,875 00	\$ 7,380 56			\$ 74 00	\$ 12,950 00	\$
185 00	13	25,900 00	425 00	10,763 77	3,918 74			300 69	48,600 00	
1,447 50	13	14,700 00	570 41	12,020 00	2,540 75			98 10	14,600 00	
412 00	14	12,900 00	745 00	3,067 50	3,407 55	1	50 00	36 00	7,110 00	
12,262 00	16	16,785 00	690 00	3,180 00	4,408 80			89 15	39,450 00	
145 37	15	18,350 00	960 00	9,925 00	3,436 47			148 15	25,800 00	
8,695 42	15	13,150 00	353 25	9,718 00	12,255 70			99 10	18,350 00	65 00
1,243 19	17	17,200 00	2,273 50	3,640 00	3,967 72	1	600 00	62 26	13,500 00	600 00
10,151 42	16	16,000 00	192 16	11,245 00	6,339 21			174 40	18,300 00	
41,391 90	132	157,985 00	8,009 32	75,434 27	47,655 50	2	650 00	1,081 85	198,660 00	665 00
36,072 74	126	160,365 00	9,509 50	58,695 00	38,588 34	1	500 00	1,480 10	172,910 00	
5,319 16	6			16,739 27	9,067 16		150 00		25,750 00	665 00
		2,380 00	1,500 18			1		398 25		



TABLE OF

## RALEIGH

NAME OF CHARGE.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Raleigh, Ed'ton St.	\$ 300 00	\$ 300 00	\$ 1,650 00	\$ 1,650 00	\$44 00	\$44 00	\$ 114 00	\$ 114 00	\$ 314 00	\$ 314 00
Raleigh, Central	100 00	100 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	12 00	12 00	42 00	42 00	90 00	90 00
Raleigh, Brooklyn and Macedonia	50 00	50 00	150 00	173 75	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	5 00
Raleigh, Epworth	50 00	50 00	225 00	225 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00
Cary Circuit	100 00	77 43	650 00	503 28	14 00	8 00	17 00	17 00	100 00	55 00
Clayton Circuit	85 00	77 85	600 00	537 70	13 00	6 00	44 00	21 00	93 00	43 00
Smithfield Circuit	105 00	105 00	800 00	800 00	16 00	16 00	58 00	43 50	125 00	90 00
Kenly Circuit	65 00	60 00	357 00	357 00	7 00	4 00	22 00	10 00	47 00	30 00
Millbrook Circuit	80 00	72 60	500 00	453 40	12 00	12 00	39 00	39 00	84 00	43 00
Youngsville Circuit	70 00	65 16	430 00	400 32	10 00	9 00	39 00	25 00	60 00	42 00
Franklinton Circuit	105 00	105 00	800 00	800 00	16 00	16 00	58 00	58 00	125 00	125 00
Louisburg Station	90 00	90 00	750 00	750 00	13 00	13 00	43 00	46 00	110 00	110 00
Tar River Circuit	100 00	89 00	650 00	581 00	15 00	15 00	52 00	52 00	105 00	105 00
Granville Circuit	100 00	100 00	700 00	700 00	16 00	16 00	53 00	53 00	115 00	115 00
Oxford Station	105 00	105 00	900 00	900 00	18 00	18 00	63 00	52 00	140 00	100 00
Oxford Circuit	100 00	94 00	700 00	652 00	16 00	16 00	53 00	37 00	115 00	86 00
Total	1,605 00	1,541 04	10,862 00	10,483 45	232 00	213 00	707 00	617 50	1,633 00	1,358 00
Total last year	1,505 00	1,480 16	10,475 00	10,391 28	224 00	200 00	708 00	507 53	1,689 00	1,202 65
Increase	100 00	60 88	387 00	92 17	8 00	13 00		109 97		155 35
Decrease							1 00		56 00	

## DURHAM

Durham, Trinity	\$ 280 00	\$ 280 00	\$ 1,500 00	\$ 1,500 00	\$40 00	\$40 00	\$ 132 00	\$ 132 00	\$ 304 00	\$ 304 00
Durham, Main St.	280 00	280 00	1,500 00	*1,750 00	40 00	40 00	132 00	132 00	304 00	304 00
Durham, Carr Ch., and Branson	53 00	53 00	600 00	600 00	8 00	8 00	25 00	25 00	58 00	58 00
West Durham and Cuninggim	32 00	32 00	500 00	503 06	4 00	4 00	15 00	15 00	35 00	35 00
Durham Circuit	95 00	95 00	750 00	750 00	14 00	14 00	45 00	45 00	103 00	103 00
Chapel Hill Station	53 00	50 00	450 00	406 00	8 00	8 00	25 00	25 00	58 00	58 00
Hillsboro Circuit	85 00	85 00	505 00	505 00	12 00	7 00	40 00	22 50	90 00	54 00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	105 00	101 50	700 00	675 00	15 00	15 00	50 00	50 00	114 00	114 00
Leasburg Circuit	85 00	78 20	550 00	506 00	12 00	12 00	40 00	40 00	92 00	92 00
Roxboro Circuit	165 00	165 00	900 00	900 00	23 00	23 00	78 00	78 00	175 00	175 00
Milton Circuit	65 00	50 00	600 00	435 00	9 00	6 00	31 00	11 80	71 00	53 80
Yanceyville Circuit	105 00	86 00	700 00	600 00	15 00	10 00	49 00	25 50	114 00	66 50
Burlington Circuit	53 00	49 60	452 00	405 99	8 00	6 00	25 00	22 22	58 00	40 00
Burlington Station	70 00	70 00	730 00	730 00	10 00	10 00	33 00	33 00	76 00	76 00
E. Burlington, Graham, Haw River	21 00	21 00	266 00	216 00	3 00	1 00	10 00	6 00	23 00	13 50
Alamance Circuit	53 00	53 00	430 00	430 00	8 00	8 00	25 00	25 00	58 00	58 00
Total	1,600 00	1,549 30	11,133 00	10,912 05	229 00	212 00	755 00	688 02	1,733 00	1,604 80
Total last year	1,600 00	1,519 74	11,189 00	10,669 07	232 00	216 00	703 00	650 00	1,674 00	1,487 00
Increase		29 56		242 98			52 00	38 02	59 00	117 80
Decrease			56 00		3 00	4 00				

\*Paid to West Durham, \$100; to Cuninggim Church, \$50; to Carr Church and Branson, \$100.



## FINANCE. °

## DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conf.		American Bible Society.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.	Average per Member.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.				
\$ 239 00	\$ 239 00	\$107 00	\$107 00	\$112 00	\$112 00	\$13 00	\$13 00	\$22 00	\$22 00	\$ 2 00	\$ 1,783 00	\$ 4,700 00	\$ 5 51
70 00	70 00	30 00	30 00	35 00	35 00	4 00	4 00	-----	-----	2 00	1,185 00	2,570 00	6 12
5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	263 25	514 00	2 20
5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	492 70	799 20	10 80
80 00	50 00	35 00	19 00	39 00	12 00	4 00	84 1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	75 00	823 55	1 60
71 00	33 00	32 00	15 00	36 00	17 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	-----	275 00	1,030 55	3 51
95 00	70 00	42 00	30 00	48 00	30 50	5 00	-----	-----	-----	2 50	1,166 53	2,354 03	5 10
35 00	20 00	15 00	5 00	18 00	6 00	2 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	801 00	1,233 00	2 89
70 00	70 00	28 00	5 00	32 00	5 00	4 00	1 00	-----	-----	-----	92 00	793 00	1 65
35 00	23 00	26 00	18 00	32 00	15 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	249 40	854 88	1 95
95 00	90 00	43 00	10 00	48 00	6 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	-----	142 00	1,593 47	3 56
64 00	66 00	35 00	35 00	39 00	39 00	5 00	5 00	-----	-----	2 00	808 00	1,957 00	6 59
85 00	85 00	37 00	37 00	42 00	42 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	7 00	3 64	383 12	1,404 76	2 80
90 00	90 00	35 00	35 00	43 00	43 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	7 00	1 50	566 54	1,732 04	3 11
106 00	75 00	46 00	27 00	55 00	25 35	5 00	5 00	-----	-----	5 00	4,271 68	5,589 03	30 04
90 00	63 00	35 00	23 00	43 00	20 00	5 00	3 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	150 00	1,145 00	1 58
1,235 00	1,054 00	556 00	406 00	628 00	413 85	71 00	50 84	54 00	54 00	33 14	12,704 22	29,093 51	-----
1,084 00	755 32	566 00	332 25	628 00	341 78	71 00	42 45	97 60	73 42	33 46	14,894 57	29,393 85	-----
151 00	298 68	-----	73 75	-----	72 07	-----	8 39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	10 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43 60	19 42	32	2,190 35	300 34	-----

## DISTRICT.

\$ 232 00	\$ 232 00	\$ 98 00	\$ 98 00	\$109 00	\$109 00	\$12 00	\$12 00	\$10 00	\$10 00	\$ 5 23	\$ 2,531 84	\$ 5,254 07	\$ 8 02
232 00	232 00	98 00	98 00	109 00	109 00	13 00	13 00	10 00	10 00	11 17	2,616 95	5,841 67	10 79
44 00	44 00	19 00	19 00	21 00	21 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	3 76	265 24	1,102 00	2 87
26 00	26 10	11 00	11 00	12 00	12 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	383 20	1,025 86	3 18
79 00	79 00	33 00	23 00	37 00	30 00	4 00	1 00	7 00	5 00	-----	1,855 00	3,000 00	3 75
44 00	44 00	19 00	19 00	21 00	21 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	-----	379 25	1,015 25	6 22
71 00	36 50	30 00	16 50	32 00	17 50	4 00	2 50	4 50	4 50	3 00	80 00	834 00	1 06
87 00	87 00	36 00	30 00	41 00	35 00	5 00	3 00	-----	-----	4 00	47 40	1,163 40	2 33
71 00	71 00	30 00	30 00	32 00	32 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	4 11	137 00	1,013 24	3 01
137 00	137 00	58 00	58 00	64 00	64 00	7 00	7 00	7 50	7 50	9 00	215 00	1,838 50	3 05
54 00	30 00	22 00	10 00	25 00	10 00	3 00	-----	4 00	4 00	6 75	101 00	721 35	1 75
87 00	50 00	36 00	7 00	41 00	5 00	5 00	-----	5 50	1 00	3 50	265 00	1,119 50	2 34
44 00	36 00	19 00	15 00	21 00	10 00	2 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	2 00	336 00	925 31	1 82
58 00	58 00	24 00	24 00	27 00	27 00	3 00	3 00	2 50	2 50	15 10	636 05	1,684 65	6 05
17 00	10 50	7 00	4 00	8 00	4 00	1 00	-----	1 00	-----	1 00	120 00	400 50	1 40
44 00	44 00	19 00	19 00	21 00	21 00	2 00	2 00	2 50	2 50	7 50	551 10	1,221 10	2 54
1,327 00	1,217 10	559 00	481 50	621 00	527 50	70 00	53 50	67 00	59 50	77 62	10,523 03	28,160 40	-----
1,072 00	976 00	559 00	478 50	620 00	496 04	70 00	48 00	63 00	57 00	46 57	14,569 57	31,197 46	-----
255 00	241 10	-----	3 00	1 00	31 46	-----	5 50	4 00	2 50	31 05	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,046 54	3,037 06	-----

TABLE OF

## FAYETTEVILLE

NAME OF CHARGE.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Fayetteville, Hay St	\$ 200 00	\$ 200 00	\$ 1,200 00	\$ 1,200 00	\$ 21 00	\$ 21 00	\$ 67 00	\$ 67 00	\$ 155 00	\$ 155 00
Campbellton and Rose Chapel	34 00	12 50	150 00	55 36	4 00	1 00	17 00	7 37	40 00	18 00
Cumberland Circ't	96 00	88 56	600 00	553 51	11 00	11 00	40 00	40 00	90 00	90 00
Cokesbury Circuit	90 00	56 75	500 00	315 80	11 00	11 00	35 00	20 00	80 00	45 00
Sampson Circuit	68 00	25 68	485 00	215 78	7 00	7 00	28 00		59 00	6 00
Buckhorn Circuit	106 00	75 35	600 00	426 65	13 00	10 00	39 00	12 00	100 00	35 00
Dunn Circuit	65 00	59 00	500 00	464 94	8 00	6 00	29 00	14 00	63 00	23 00
Newton Grove Cir.	66 00	46 00	334 00	230 50	8 00	4 00	30 00	5 00	60 00	10 00
Pittsboro Circuit	120 00	100 00	650 00	544 00	15 00	13 00	46 00	50 00	110 00	90 00
Haw River Circuit	120 00	103 00	600 00	514 95	15 00	12 00	45 00	30 00	110 00	80 64
Deep River Circuit	25 00	25 00	200 00	200 00	3 00	3 00	14 00	14 00	39 00	39 00
Goldston Circuit	60 00	60 00	465 00	437 85	7 00	6 00	24 00	12 00	49 00	41 25
Siler City	67 00	65 50	400 00	385 00	8 00	8 00	30 00	30 00	60 00	60 00
Carthage Circuit	130 00	123 00	800 00	755 00	16 00	13 50	48 00	30 00	116 00	72 00
Sanford Circuit	80 00	72 00	575 00	526 50	7 00	7 00	35 00	30 00	70 00	62 50
Jonesboro Circuit	114 00	90 65	723 00	575 00	14 00	10 00	45 00	22 00	110 00	42 00
Lillington Circuit	59 90	40 75	400 00	276 25	8 00	3 57	25 00	10 55	60 00	48 95
Total	1,500 00	1,243 74	9,182 00	7,677 09	176 00	147 07	597 00	393 92	1,371 00	918 34
Total last year	1,491 00	1,294 11	8,610 25	7,618 87	175 30	151 57	542 20	366 64	1,296 10	921 76
Increase	9 00		571 75	58 22	70		54 80	27 28	74 90	
Decrease		50 37				4 50				3 42

## ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham Sta.	\$ 161 00	\$ 161 00	\$ 1,000 00	\$ 1,000 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 68 00	\$ 68 00	\$ 157 00	\$ 157 00
Rockingham Cir.	71 00	38 50	500 00	265 60	9 00	6 00	30 00	4 10	70 00	15 00
Richmond Circuit	97 00	73 03	553 00	416 29	12 00	7 66	41 00	12 75	94 00	38 75
Mt. Gilead Circuit	129 00	126 15	800 00	782 85	16 00	16 00	54 00	34 00	129 00	78 00
Pekin Circuit	65 00	45 00	440 00	313 00	8 00	2 00	27 00	9 00	63 00	17 00
Montgomery Cir.	48 00	32 40	300 00	202 50	6 00	1 00	20 00	3 00	47 00	9 23
Star Circuit	70 00	28 47	425 00	170 78	9 00	4 00	29 00	5 00	69 00	8 00
Aberdeen Circuit	113 00	113 00	600 00	600 00	14 00	14 00	47 00	46 00	110 00	100 00
St. John Station	129 00	116 85	800 00	724 65	16 00	10 00	54 00	50 00	127 00	75 00
Laurinburg Station	97 00	97 00	700 00	700 00	12 00	8 00	41 00	26 00	95 00	67 50
Snead's Grove Cir.	58 00	58 00	347 00	350 00	7 00	7 00	24 00	24 00	56 00	56 00
Maxton & Caledonia	128 00	118 55	800 00	732 00	16 00	11 00	54 00	40 00	127 00	112 00
Red Springs Cir.	119 00	113 85	731 00	699 15	15 00	15 00	50 00	25 00	116 00	85 00
Lumberton Circuit	101 00	101 00	625 00	625 00	14 00	14 00	42 00	42 00	98 00	98 00
Robeson Circuit	113 00	113 00	700 00	705 00	14 00	14 00	47 00	47 00	110 00	110 00
Total	1,499 00	1,335 80	9,321 00	8,286 82	188 00	149 66	628 00	435 85	1,466 00	1,026 48
Total last year	1,490 00	1,370 61	9,328 00	8,643 94	187 00	159 75	565 00	427 02	1,379 00	1,058 00
Increase	9 00				1 00		63 00	8 83	87 00	
Decrease		34 81	7 00	357 12		10 09				31 52

## FINANCE.

## DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conf.		American Bible Society	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.	Average per Member.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.				
\$ 120 00	\$ 120 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 55 00	\$ 55 00	\$ 6 00	\$ 6 00	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 3 75	\$ 2,415 42	\$ 4,289 42	\$10 64
35 00	17 50	13 00	3 75	14 00	5 00	2 00	50	1 50	1 50	50	79 82	202 80	1 50
68 00	57 00	28 00	14 00	30 00	10 00	3 00	1 82	-----	-----	5 55	315 56	1,187 00	1 88
65 00	35 00	28 00	6 00	29 00	6 68	4 00	1 00	1 57	1 57	-----	76 84	520 84	1 14
47 00	5 43	19 00	-----	22 00	-----	2 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	31 75	291 64	66
72 00	26 00	29 00	5 00	34 00	9 00	4 00	1 00	-----	-----	2 65	150 00	752 65	1 10
47 00	17 60	20 00	3 00	22 00	2 50	3 00	-----	-----	2 00	4 30	278 95	875 29	2 24
50 00	20 00	18 00	2 00	22 00	-----	3 00	-----	-----	-----	25	32 24	349 99	84
80 00	62 00	35 00	15 00	39 00	16 00	4 00	5 00	-----	4 00	6 00	480 05	1,485 05	1 97
80 00	55 00	35 00	26 00	39 00	20 00	4 00	2 00	-----	-----	2 37	669 18	1,515 14	2 39
30 00	30 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	-----	-----	1 42	25 00	358 42	1 77
35 00	20 00	18 00	9 00	21 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	400 00	1,003 10	2 14
46 00	46 00	18 00	9 00	22 00	10 00	3 00	1 00	-----	-----	2 00	227 55	845 05	1 91
87 00	44 00	38 00	20 00	40 00	20 00	5 00	1 00	-----	-----	5 00	400 00	1,483 50	2 47
58 00	51 00	26 00	22 00	22 00	18 00	2 00	1 50	-----	-----	3 68	535 25	1,329 43	3 92
80 00	30 00	31 00	10 00	40 00	12 44	4 00	2 00	2 50	2 50	2 00	163 39	960 98	1 66
47 00	30 85	19 00	8 00	22 00	9 25	2 00	85	-----	-----	2 33	131 46	562 64	1 16
1,047 00	667 38	435 00	212 75	483 00	213 90	53 00	25 67	6 57	12 57	46 80	6,412 46	18,012 94	-----
833 00	581 12	434 00	243 25	479 50	259 06	50 76	29 36	70 50	51 63	43 28	7,558 02	19,415 66	-----
214 00	86 26	1 00	-----	3 50	-----	2 24	-----	-----	-----	3 52	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	30 50	-----	45 16	-----	3 69	63 93	39 06	-----	1,145 56	1,402 72	-----

## DISTRICT.

\$ 121 00	\$ 121 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 54 00	\$ 54 00	\$ 6 00	\$ 6 00	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 5 00	\$ 2,277 20	\$ 3,984 04	\$11 68
51 00	13 00	21 00	3 00	24 00	3 00	3 00	-----	5 00	2 00	-----	105 20	451 40	83
72 00	26 51	30 00	7 55	34 00	8 55	4 00	1 00	6 00	1 55	1 21	194 46	789 31	1 17
96 00	56 00	40 00	22 00	44 00	20 00	5 00	3 00	-----	-----	2 10	1,162 00	2,352 10	2 19
48 00	14 00	20 00	4 00	22 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	200 00	608 00	1 61
36 00	6 00	15 00	1 50	16 00	3 00	2 00	-----	3 00	-----	-----	418 20	676 83	2 00
52 00	5 28	20 00	1 00	24 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	4 00	-----	-----	-----	225 53	32
84 00	75 00	34 00	10 00	38 00	10 00	4 00	3 00	-----	-----	7 00	4,915 61	5,893 61	24 66
96 00	96 00	40 00	18 72	44 00	-----	5 00	-----	-----	-----	8 33	249 92	1,347 47	3 66
72 00	52 50	30 00	18 00	34 00	21 15	3 00	-----	-----	-----	5 72	592 60	1,768 63	7 27
17 00	17 00	19 00	19 00	2 00	2 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	1 10	94 85	713 22	1 78
96 00	84 00	40 00	25 00	44 00	24 00	5 00	3 00	-----	-----	3 00	240 00	1,392 05	4 56
90 00	55 00	36 00	15 00	39 00	13 00	4 00	2 00	7 00	3 00	4 00	281 77	1,316 77	2 50
76 00	76 00	31 00	31 00	34 00	34 00	4 00	4 00	-----	-----	1 00	434 45	1,510 00	2 81
84 00	84 00	35 00	35 00	38 00	38 00	4 00	4 00	-----	-----	5 28	398 25	1,594 55	2 22
1,094 00	781 29	461 00	260 77	491 00	233 70	55 00	28 00	29 00	7 55	44 74	11,564 51	24,623 51	-----
881 00	681 42	470 00	311 25	509 00	296 75	52 00	37 75	89 00	64 00	58 40	8,644 09	22,030 22	-----
213 00	98 87	-----	-----	-----	-----	3 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,920 42	2,593 29	-----
-----	-----	9 00	50 48	18 00	63 05	-----	9 75	60 00	56 45	13 66	-----	-----	-----

TABLE OF

## WILMINGTON

NAME OF CHARGE.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Wilmington, Grace Church-----	\$ 288 00	\$ 288 00	\$ 1,800 00	\$ 1,800 00	\$38 70	\$38 70	\$ 129 00	\$ 129 00	\$ 282 50	\$ 282 50
Wilmington, Bladen Street-----	32 00	26 21	200 00	168 79	4 30	4 30	14 30	7 60	31 40	31 63
Wilmington, Fifth Street-----	160 00	160 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	21 50	10 00	71 50	14 00	157 00	30 00
Wilmington, Market Street-----	48 00	48 00	300 00	300 00	6 45	6 45	21 50	21 50	47 10	47 10
Scott's Hill Circuit-----	48 00	45 20	300 00	283 00	6 50	5 00	21 50	11 00	47 50	23 25
Onslow Circuit-----	74 00	55 00	500 00	457 38	9 90	6 00	33 25	10 00	72 70	17 40
Jacksonville and Richland-----	69 00	59 25	431 00	370 16	9 25	5 10	30 80	18 25	67 85	38 75
Magnolia Circuit-----	80 00	72 00	500 00	459 50	10 75	2 90	35 75	10 00	78 50	10 00
Kenansville Circuit-----	64 00	55 76	400 00	349 21	9 65	9 65	32 25	5 00	71 25	20 00
Burgaw Circuit-----	64 00	51 20	400 00	324 00	9 00	4 80	29 00	15 00	66 25	20 00
Clinton Circuit-----	50 00	42 52	305 00	255 15	6 50	4 20	25 22	12 15	49 00	15 20
Bladen Circuit-----	96 00	67 53	504 00	354 60	12 90	6 00	43 00	18 00	94 50	40 00
Elizabeth Circuit-----	70 40	42 95	440 00	268 30	9 40	5 00	31 50	18 00	69 15	39 85
Whiteville Circuit-----	88 00	88 00	550 00	550 00	11 85	7 58	39 40	25 41	86 50	86 50
Carver's Creek Cir-----	64 00	30 00	400 00	218 35	8 60	2 00	28 75	9 00	63 00	12 00
Waccamaw Circuit-----	27 00	15 69	153 00	96 55	5 40	-----	17 85	-----	39 25	60
Atlantic-----	42 00	38 80	308 00	242 51	5 65	5 65	18 80	5 00	41 30	15 00
Zion-----	40 00	25 88	250 00	135 89	5 00	-----	16 42	2 00	39 57	3 37
Southport Station-----	80 00	76 00	500 00	469 81	10 75	6 00	35 70	35 70	78 50	47 55
Total-----	1,484 40	1,287 99	9,241 00	8,103 20	202 05	129 33	675 49	366 61	1,482 82	780 70
Total last year-----	1,525 65	1,396 65	9,583 75	8,657 55	204 29	136 45	628 99	402 35	1,509 39	888 79
Increase-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	46 50	-----	-----	-----
Decrease-----	41 25	108 66	342 75	554 35	2 24	7 12	-----	35 74	26 57	108 00

## NEW BERNE

New Berne, Cent'ry \$	200 00	\$ 200 00	\$ 1,200 00	\$ 1,200 00	\$30 15	\$30 15	\$ 99 50	\$ 99 50	\$ 222 67	\$ 222 67
*Goldsboro, St. Paul	200 00	200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00	30 15	30 15	99 50	99 50	222 64	222 64
Goldsboro, St. John	30 00	22 50	600 00	450 00	4 50	4 50	14 95	14 95	33 40	33 40
Goldsboro Circuit---	75 00	67 98	500 00	453 26	12 85	7 58	37 35	10 00	83 55	42 00
Mt. Olive Circuit---	30 00	20 94	500 00	348 96	4 55	4 00	14 95	9 50	33 40	23 50
Mt. Olive & Faison	60 00	51 00	500 00	433 00	9 00	5 00	27 00	10 00	67 00	30 00
La Grange Circuit---	70 00	61 83	500 00	441 67	10 60	10 60	34 85	34 85	77 95	77 95
Snow Hill Circuit---	125 00	125 00	900 00	900 00	18 00	16 00	62 00	50 00	139 00	105 00
Kinston Station and Mission-----	110 00	110 00	1,100 00	1,100 00	16 50	16 50	54 80	55 00	121 50	121 50
Grifton Circuit-----	58 00	58 00	382 00	330 00	8 75	8 00	28 90	24 85	64 70	64 70
Craven Circuit-----	85 00	71 23	550 00	452 51	12 85	9 00	42 00	30 00	94 65	55 00
Jones Circuit-----	75 00	75 00	500 00	519 00	11 35	11 35	37 35	37 35	83 55	83 55
Pamlico Circuit---	40 00	40 00	500 00	500 00	6 25	6 25	19 90	19 90	44 60	44 60
Oriental-----	40 00	38 25	510 00	487 50	6 25	6 25	19 90	15 00	44 60	41 00
Carteret Circuit---	70 00	70 00	500 00	500 00	10 60	6 60	34 85	20 00	77 95	46 25
Morehead City Sta.	72 00	72 00	700 00	700 00	10 85	10 85	35 80	35 80	80 15	80 15
Beaufort Station---	100 00	100 00	800 00	820 00	15 10	15 10	49 75	35 00	111 35	80 53
Core Sound Mission	10 00	10 00	120 00	120 00	1 55	1 55	5 00	5 00	10 15	10 15
Straits Circuit-----	50 00	38 26	440 00	336 74	7 55	2 00	24 90	5 20	55 70	11 60
Total-----	1,500 00	1,431 99	12,062 00	11,292 64	227 40	201 43	743 25	611 40	1,668 51	1,396 19
Total last year-----	1,400 00	1,449 28	10,797 00	7,393 29	215 70	196 19	688 50	593 85	1,658 70	1,380 50
Increase-----	100 00	-----	1,265 00	3,899 35	11 70	5 24	54 75	17 55	9 81	15 69
Decrease-----	-----	17 29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

\*Elm Street Sunday-school for Missions, \$20.

## FINANCE.

## DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conf.		American Bible Society.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.	Average per Member.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.				
\$ 216 00	\$ 216 00	\$ 95 00	\$ 95 00	\$104 75	\$104 75	\$11 80	\$11 80	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 6 03	\$ 1,747 10	\$ 4,718 88	\$ 7 37
24 00	24 00	10 40	-----	11 75	-----	1 30	-----	-----	-----	-----	235 65	493 18	4 11
120 00	25 00	53 00	25 00	58 25	-----	6 60	-----	10 70	-----	1 90	1,462 10	2,728 00	5 93
36 00	36 00	15 70	15 70	17 65	17 65	1 95	1 95	-----	-----	86	486 63	981 84	5 61
36 50	19 25	15 55	8 00	17 50	3 00	2 85	75	2 45	1 00	-----	50 00	449 45	1 89
55 55	14 30	24 45	5 00	26 50	5 14	3 05	-----	-----	-----	-----	560 06	1,150 28	1 43
51 90	29 55	22 70	12 50	25 00	-----	2 85	1 50	1 27	1 00	-----	379 34	915 40	3 96
60 00	18 75	26 25	7 00	29 15	7 00	3 30	1 91	3 35	3 35	1 00	138 70	732 11	1 49
54 00	33 00	23 60	4 65	26 10	5 00	2 95	1 00	3 50	3 50	1 00	322 20	809 97	1 39
50 50	20 00	22 00	5 00	24 30	-----	2 75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	440 00	1 24
37 00	16 50	16 00	3 20	18 00	2 80	2 00	-----	-----	1 90	2 10	-----	502 10	1 52
72 00	30 00	31 40	14 00	35 00	11 55	3 95	1 50	3 01	1 50	2 50	354 30	901 48	1 72
53 00	29 00	23 25	13 00	25 65	15 00	2 90	2 00	1 70	1 00	1 00	109 75	544 85	1 17
66 00	66 00	29 00	18 55	32 25	20 64	3 60	2 60	2 78	2 78	1 63	597 06	1,466 76	3 08
48 00	10 00	21 00	4 00	23 60	2 00	2 65	1 00	-----	-----	-----	77 95	366 30	81
30 00	-----	13 00	-----	14 75	-----	1 65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	112 84	25
31 75	14 36	13 10	-----	15 50	-----	1 30	-----	3 21	-----	-----	524 00	845 32	1 97
25 25	3 00	17 62	-----	13 13	-----	1 65	-----	-----	-----	-----	26 00	196 14	68
60 00	60 00	26 25	10 00	29 25	4 26	3 30	1 00	3 35	2 00	1 45	186 46	900 23	3 19
1,127 45	664 71	499 27	240 61	548 08	198 79	62 40	27 01	35 32	18 03	19 47	7,257 30	19,255 13	-----
965 82	688 69	491 00	251 41	540 54	219 69	58 00	22 81	89 37	45 38	16 71	5,849 08	18,815 82	-----
161 63	-----	8 27	-----	7 54	-----	4 40	4 20	-----	-----	2 76	1,408 22	439 31	-----
-----	23 98	-----	10 80	-----	20 90	-----	-----	54 05	27 35	-----	-----	-----	-----

## DISTRICT.

\$ 170 00	\$ 170 00	\$ 73 60	\$ 73 60	\$ 81 75	\$ 81 75	\$ 9 20	\$ 9 20	\$ 14 95	\$ 14 95	\$ 14 66	\$ 3,568 79	\$ 5,685 27	\$ 7 51
170 00	170 00	73 60	73 60	81 00	-----	9 20	9 20	14 95	14 95	5 00	-----	3,181 36	7 88
25 50	25 50	10 95	10 95	12 30	12 30	1 40	1 40	2 25	2 25	-----	249 75	827 50	3 80
63 75	30 00	27 60	9 00	30 65	7 00	3 45	1 45	5 65	2 00	1 00	120 50	751 77	1 85
25 50	21 50	10 95	7 50	12 30	5 00	1 40	2 00	2 25	1 00	-----	156 81	598 71	93
44 00	40 00	22 00	5 00	24 00	-----	2 80	-----	4 00	3 00	2 00	350 00	941 00	3 55
59 50	59 50	25 80	25 80	28 60	28 60	3 25	3 25	-----	-----	-----	309 08	1,053 13	1 94
106 00	75 00	46 00	25 00	51 00	25 00	5 00	-----	3 00	3 00	3 00	244 00	1,575 00	1 89
94 50	94 50	40 50	40 50	44 95	44 95	5 10	5 10	-----	-----	20 00	3,131 35	4,713 73	7 94
49 30	49 30	21 35	8 00	23 75	8 00	2 70	-----	15	15	1 00	220 33	764 33	1 61
72 25	36 00	31 30	15 00	34 75	12 00	3 91	2 00	3 31	3 31	1 75	371 84	1,059 64	2 21
63 75	63 75	27 60	27 60	30 65	30 65	3 45	3 45	5 65	5 65	3 60	288 05	1,149 00	1 83
34 00	34 00	16 20	16 20	16 35	16 35	1 85	1 85	3 00	3 00	1 00	28 00	903 73	2 11
34 00	34 00	16 20	10 00	16 35	15 00	1 83	1 00	3 00	3 00	-----	119 92	770 92	3 99
59 50	25 00	25 80	10 00	28 60	28 60	3 25	3 25	75	75	2 45	551 05	1,264 95	2 71
61 20	61 20	26 45	26 45	29 40	29 40	3 30	3 30	-----	-----	4 25	454 75	1,478 13	5 31
85 00	85 00	36 80	25 00	40 90	25 00	4 60	2 00	-----	-----	3 81	773 06	1,964 50	4 65
8 50	8 50	3 70	3 70	4 30	4 30	50	50	-----	-----	53	75 00	239 25	2 56
42 50	8 90	18 40	3 86	20 45	4 20	3 30	-----	3 75	80	-----	186 00	597 56	1 99
1,268 75	1,091 65	554 80	416 76	612 05	378 10	69 49	48 95	66 66	57 81	64 05	11,198 28	29,519 48	-----
1,107 70	942 45	556 83	401 40	617 35	365 80	69 55	49 00	94 75	56 39	44 83	10,820 27	27,497 06	-----
161 05	149 20	-----	15 36	-----	12 30	-----	-----	-----	1 42	19 22	378 01	2,022 42	-----
-----	-----	2 03	-----	5 30	-----	06	05	28 09	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## TABLE OF

## WASHINGTON

NAME OF CHARGE.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Washington Stati'n	\$ 170 00	\$ 170 00	\$ 1,200 00	\$ 1,200 00	\$ 28 00	\$ 28 00	\$ 80 00	\$ 80 00	\$ 175 00	\$ 108 34
Washington Circuit	30 00	30 00	400 00	325 00	8 00	5 00	25 00	16 00	50 00	32 00
Aurora Circuit	80 00	77 00	525 00	500 67	11 00	11 00	39 00	30 00	92 00	50 00
Swan Quarter Cir.	70 00	38 16	500 00	272 16	10 00	6 13	33 00	6 50	65 00	12 35
Mattamuskeet Cir.	80 00	61 55	600 00	461 64	12 00	3 00	42 00	12 00	90 00	26 54
Fairfield Station	80 00	56 39	600 00	423 00	12 00	10 00	42 00	20 00	90 00	40 38
Greenville Station	120 00	120 00	900 00	900 00	17 00	17 00	52 00	52 00	125 00	125 00
Farmville Circuit	15 00	5 50	200 00	70 00	4 00	1 00	14 00	3 00	25 00	2 00
Grimesland and Vanceboro Circ't	30 00	20 00	470 00	255 11	4 00	3 00	14 00	7 00	40 00	21 21
Bethel & Jamesville	50 00	44 24	425 00	376 10	10 00	10 00	35 00	35 00	65 00	65 04
Tarboro Station	70 00	70 00	600 00	600 00	12 00	10 00	45 00	36 00	90 00	65 00
Conetoe Circuit	40 00	35 00	310 00	255 45	5 00	5 00	15 00	12 00	40 00	32 00
So. Edgecombe Cir.	65 00	46 45	550 00	454 50	12 00	6 25	36 00	20 25	75 00	38 00
Rocky Mt. Station	145 00	130 00	1,000 00	925 00	20 00	20 00	79 00	25 00	150 00	70 00
So. Rocky Mt. and Marvin	15 00	15 00	125 00	134 00	5 00	3 00	16 00	8 00	35 00	18 00
Nashville Circuit	80 00	76 00	525 00	502 00	12 00	7 00	37 00	20 00	75 00	35 00
Spring Hope Cir.	45 00	33 00	500 00	367 00	6 00	6 00	22 00	5 00	50 00	22 00
Wilson Station	170 00	170 00	1,200 00	1,200 00	28 00	28 00	80 00	80 00	175 00	175 00
Fremont Circuit	125 00	115 00	800 00	735 00	15 00	11 25	50 00	38 75	115 00	115 00
Ocracoke & Ports.	25 00	25 00	350 00	350 00	5 00	5 00	20 00	3 00	50 00	7 00
Total	1,505 00	1,338 29	11,780 00	10,306 63	236 00	195 63	776 00	509 50	1,672 00	1,059 86
Total last year	1,455 00	1,321 22	10,855 00	9,833 31	244 00	167 99	724 00	502 36	1,762 00	960 76
Increase	50 00	17 07	925 00	473 32	-----	27 64	52 00	7 14	-----	99 10
Decrease	-----	-----	-----	-----	8 00	-----	-----	-----	90 00	-----

## WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	\$ 103 00	\$ 103 00	\$ 895 00	\$ 895 00	\$ 17 00	\$ 17 00	\$ 56 50	\$ 56 50	\$ 120 00	\$ 120 00
Warren Circuit	90 00	73 00	700 00	571 14	15 00	8 00	49 54	25 00	105 00	63 00
Ridgeway Circuit	102 50	102 50	800 00	800 00	17 00	17 00	56 50	56 50	120 00	120 00
Henderson Station	109 00	109 00	900 00	1,020 00	19 00	15 00	62 50	40 00	135 00	65 00
Littleton Circuit	92 00	92 00	720 00	720 00	15 00	15 00	49 50	49 50	105 00	105 00
Weldon Station	89 50	89 50	700 00	700 00	15 00	11 40	49 50	37 62	106 00	106 00
Roanoke Rapids Ct.	64 00	54 12	486 00	410 98	10 50	5 25	35 00	20 00	75 00	20 00
Halifax Circuit	80 00	76 15	645 00	613 85	13 00	13 00	42 00	35 00	91 00	91 00
Battleboro and Whitakers	58 50	58 50	441 50	442 58	9 50	4 50	29 00	14 50	71 00	35 00
Scotland Neck Sta'n	35 00	35 00	270 00	270 00	6 00	3 00	16 50	10 00	38 00	30 00
Hobgood Circuit	22 00	22 00	188 00	188 00	3 80	2 75	12 50	1 20	24 00	9 00
Williamston and Hamilton	64 00	64 00	500 00	500 00	11 00	11 00	35 50	35 50	73 00	73 00
Garysburg Circuit	77 00	77 00	600 00	600 00	12 50	12 50	42 50	42 50	87 00	87 00
Northampton Circ't	77 00	75 16	600 00	576 38	12 50	9 00	42 50	30 00	87 00	83 00
Rich Square Circuit	70 50	70 50	600 00	600 00	11 60	5 00	38 00	19 00	80 00	40 00
Meherrin Circuit	70 00	70 00	600 00	602 67	11 60	11 60	38 00	38 50	80 00	84 31
Murfreesboro Sta'n	57 50	57 50	500 00	500 00	9 00	-----	31 00	15 00	65 00	20 00
Harrellsville Circ't	64 00	57 81	500 00	452 69	11 00	10 00	35 50	25 00	73 00	30 00
Bertie Circuit	77 00	77 00	600 00	600 00	12 50	12 50	42 50	25 00	87 00	69 00
Total	1,402 50	1,363 83	11,155 50	10,973 29	232 53	183 50	764 54	576 32	1,622 00	1,250 31
Total last year	1,402 50	1,375 94	10,734 50	10,534 00	210 50	193 55	651 00	562 50	1,562 00	1,227 22
Increase	-----	-----	421 00	439 29	22 03	-----	113 54	13 82	60 00	23 00
Decrease	-----	12 11	-----	-----	-----	10 05	-----	-----	-----	-----



## FINANCE.

## DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conf.		American Bible Society.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.	Average per Member.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.				
\$ 130 00	\$ 90 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 19 00	\$ 65 00	\$ 19 00	\$ 7 00	\$ 1 00	\$ 3 35	\$ 3 35	\$ 3 40	\$ 1,128 97	\$ 2,826 70	\$ 8 00
37 00	22 00	18 00	9 00	20 00	10 00	3 00	1 00	3 35	3 35	1 00	88 21	542 56	2 00
60 00	40 00	30 00	20 00	30 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	215 52	982 44	3 00
52 00	10 50	22 00	3 00	25 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	1 80	126 25	488 70	1 24
68 00	25 00	30 00	9 00	31 00	9 00	4 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	3 10	95 51	706 74	1 47
68 00	33 65	30 00	10 00	30 00	3 30	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	9 00	192 36	799 08	4 43
86 00	86 00	40 00	40 00	43 00	43 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	1,059 91	2,452 91	11 36
23 00	3 00	14 00	15 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	85 50	85 50	52
35 00	19 27	9 00	3 00	15 00	4 00	2 00	77	77	77	2 72	28 25	373 86	89
52 00	52 00	22 00	22 00	25 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	2 04	121 23	731 65	2 33
65 00	47 00	30 00	20 00	30 00	20 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	956 00	1,826 00	8 26
33 00	28 50	15 00	12 00	15 00	12 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 85	110 00	505 80	2 96
60 00	32 80	28 00	14 56	32 00	16 64	4 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	309 99	941 44	2 37
125 00	65 00	61 00	20 00	64 00	15 00	6 00	2 00	11 00	11 00	3 00	607 35	1,893 35	10 51
25 00	13 00	13 00	7 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 60	98 80	305 40	2 90	
60 00	30 00	30 05	10 00	33 00	10 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	3 72	900 09	1,817 97	4 81
40 00	21 50	20 00	2 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	55	55	55	2 50	1,129 84	1,590 34	3 69
130 00	130 00	56 00	56 00	65 00	65 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	9 00	8,094 11	9,997 73	25 31
85 00	85 00	37 00	27 75	39 00	29 25	4 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	4 35	339 91	1,519 26	2 49
35 00	7 00	19 00	2 00	20 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	253 97	618 35	4 90
1,269 00	841 22	574 00	306 31	627 00	275 19	73 00	33 32	24 35	23 95	59 48	15,757 21	31,005 78	-----
1,084 00	602 88	561 00	282 58	603 00	265 00	59 00	33 96	94 00	80 51	55 63	16,757 19	31,560 07	-----
185 00	238 34	13 00	23 73	24 00	10 19	14 00	64 09	65 56	56 56	3 85	999 98	554 29	-----

## DISTRICT.

\$ 91 00	\$ 91 00	\$ 42 00	\$ 42 00	\$ 47 00	\$ 47 00	\$ 9 00	\$ 9 00	\$ 5 50	\$ 5 50	\$ 1 00	\$ 931 72	\$ 2,228 72	\$ 4 25
80 00	42 00	36 50	19 00	40 00	20 00	7 50	3 70	3 00	1 50	-----	119 46	945 81	1 87
90 00	90 00	42 00	10 00	46 00	11 00	9 00	3 00	5 35	5 35	8 00	122 25	1,345 60	2 20
102 00	55 00	47 00	22 50	52 00	17 50	9 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	747 52	2,098 52	5 03
81 00	81 00	37 00	37 00	42 00	14 45	7 80	7 80	4 75	4 75	2 50	951 00	2,080 50	4 63
79 50	79 50	36 50	27 74	40 00	30 40	7 50	5 60	4 50	3 42	4 05	638 56	1,733 79	14 69
56 50	20 00	26 00	9 28	29 00	-----	4 50	-----	2 50	-----	1 47	127 98	669 08	2 42
70 50	70 50	32 25	25 00	36 00	19 00	6 30	4 00	4 00	-----	2 50	634 39	1,599 00	2 83
42 00	20 00	23 00	11 00	27 00	13 00	4 65	1 42	2 70	1 50	1 81	171 50	795 40	3 02
30 00	30 00	14 00	2 00	15 50	-----	1 00	-----	1 80	23	-----	192 84	573 07	4 65
19 00	15 75	9 25	4 50	9 50	3 50	2 10	1 50	75	75	1 50	104 00	354 45	3 02
56 00	57 00	26 00	26 00	29 00	29 00	5 25	5 35	1 50	1 50	-----	695 00	1,519 85	6 52
67 50	67 50	31 25	15 50	34 50	5 00	6 00	2 00	3 50	2 00	5 10	146 90	1,063 00	3 20
67 50	50 55	31 25	21 00	34 50	15 00	6 00	2 00	3 50	3 00	2 00	313 36	1,180 45	1 40
62 50	30 00	28 50	10 00	31 00	11 00	5 75	2 00	3 60	3 00	2 00	502 57	1,295 07	3 70
62 50	63 75	28 50	28 50	31 00	31 25	5 75	5 75	3 60	3 60	3 50	902 65	1,845 18	2 73
51 00	21 00	23 00	5 00	26 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	520 48	1,156 98	9 72
56 00	50 00	26 00	6 00	29 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	3 55	3 00	2 00	650 00	1,292 50	5 06
62 50	49 00	28 50	15 00	34 75	14 00	6 00	1 00	3 50	3 00	-----	201 17	1,065 67	4 10
1,227 00	983 55	568 50	337 02	633 75	296 10	113 10	60 02	62 60	45 10	40 43	8,673 35	24,842 73	-----
914 00	815 92	512 00	333 52	577 00	292 81	62 00	38 52	97 00	57 74	44 13	6,641 82	22,495 67	-----
313 00	167 63	56 50	3 50	56 75	3 29	51 10	21 50	34 40	12 64	3 70	2,031 53	2,347 06	-----

TABLE OF

## ELIZABETH CITY

NAME OF CHARGE.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Elizabeth City-----	\$ 210 00	\$ 210 00	\$ 1,500 00	\$ 1,500 00	\$31 50	\$31 50	\$ 103 50	\$ 150 00	\$ 231 50	\$ 231 50
Pasquotank Circuit	84 00	66 90	600 00	477 83	12 50	6 25	41 50	20 75	92 50	50 79
Camden Circuit	73 50	73 50	525 00	525 00	11 00	9 00	36 00	31 00	81 00	75 41
So. Camden Circuit	61 40	58 25	438 60	401 75	8 50	8 00	27 00	26 00	60 50	26 00
Currituck Circuit	80 50	81 25	575 00	580 00	12 00	10 50	39 00	25 00	86 50	65 00
North Gates Circuit	84 00	84 00	600 00	600 00	12 50	12 50	41 50	41 50	92 50	102 91
Gates Circuit	98 00	98 00	700 00	700 00	15 50	15 00	50 50	45 00	113 00	109 75
Perquimans Circuit	84 00	84 00	600 00	600 00	12 50	12 50	41 50	43 50	92 50	95 50
Hertford Circuit	126 00	126 00	900 00	900 00	19 00	19 00	62 00	62 00	139 00	154 00
Edenton Station	77 00	77 00	550 00	550 00	12 00	5 00	39 00	17 30	86 50	70 00
Plymouth Station	70 00	70 00	500 00	500 00	10 00	6 00	35 00	18 00	78 00	35 00
Roper Station	112 00	112 00	800 00	800 00	17 50	11 00	57 00	33 52	127 00	70 00
Pantego Circuit	57 00	48 00	408 00	342 00	9 50	9 50	31 00	18 00	69 50	40 00
Dare Circuit	70 00	76 00	500 00	542 00	10 00	7 00	35 00	17 00	78 00	55 00
Roanoke Island	92 40	92 40	660 00	675 00	14 00	14 00	46 50	46 50	104 00	110 00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	23 00	18 00	165 00	131 17	5 50	2 00	11 50	3 00	26 00	20 00
Kennekeet Circuit	70 00	60 00	500 00	428 00	10 00	3 00	35 00	8 00	78 00	25 00
Hatteras Circuit	42 00	35 40	300 00	252 81	6 00	2 00	19 50	10 00	43 50	8 00
Columbia Circuit	56 00	33 00	400 00	235 79	8 50	2 00	27 00	5 00	60 50	15 14
Total	1,570 80	1,503 70	11,221 60	10,741 35	238 00	185 75	779 00	621 07	1,740 00	1,359 00
Total last year	1,570 00	1,503 30	11,215 00	10,721 04	234 25	119 75	710 75	566 97	1,728 75	1,459 51
Increase	80	40	6 60	20 31	3 75	66 00	68 25	54 10	11 25	
Decrease										100 51

## RECAPITU

DISTRICT.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Raleigh-----	\$1,605 00	\$1,541 04	\$10,862 00	\$10,483 45	\$ 232 00	\$ 213 00	\$ 707 00	\$ 617 50	\$ 1,633 00	\$ 1,358 00
Durham-----	1,600 00	1,549 30	11,133 00	10,912 05	229 00	212 00	755 00	688 02	1,733 00	1,604 80
Fayetteville---	1,500 00	1,243 74	9,182 00	7,677 09	176 00	147 07	597 00	393 92	1,371 00	918 34
Rockingham---	1,499 00	1,335 80	9,321 00	8,286 82	188 00	149 66	628 00	435 85	1,466 00	1,026 48
Wilmington---	1,484 40	1,287 99	9,241 00	8,103 20	202 05	129 33	675 49	366 61	1,482 82	780 70
New Berne---	1,500 00	1,431 99	12,062 00	11,292 64	227 40	201 43	743 25	611 40	1,668 51	1,396 19
Washington---	1,505 00	1,338 29	11,780 00	10,306 63	236 00	195 63	776 00	509 50	1,672 00	1,059 86
Warrenton---	1,402 50	1,362 83	11,155 50	10,973 29	232 53	183 50	764 54	576 32	1,622 00	1,250 31
Elizabeth City-	1,570 80	1,503 70	11,221 60	10,741 35	238 00	185 75	779 00	621 07	1,740 00	1,359 00
Total	13,666 70	12,595 68	95,958 10	88,776 52	1,960 98	1,617 37	6,425 28	4,820 19	14,388 33	10,753 68
Total last year	13,447 00	12,593 95	93,008 25	84,462 31	1,896 22	1,621 25	5,937 24	4,579 22	14,293 84	10,586 19
Increase	219 70	1 73	2,949 85	4,314 18	64 76		488 04	140 97	94 49	167 49
Decrease						3 88				



## FINANCE.

## DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conf.		American Bible Society.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.	Average per Member.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.				
\$ 177 00	\$ 177 00	\$ 76 50	\$ 76 50	\$ 84 00	\$ 84 00	\$ 9 50	\$ 9 50	\$ 5 50	\$ 2 75	\$ 5 00	\$ 3,575 11	\$ 6,050 11	\$10 23
70 00	35 00	30 50	15 25	34 00	17 00	4 00	2 00	5 50	2 75	3 60	228 20	963 05	2 13
62 00	62 00	27 00	24 00	30 00	25 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	501 92	1,331 33	4 19
46 50	28 00	20 00	10 00	22 50	12 50	2 50			2 50	5 15	216 44	794 59	2 37
66 50	50 00	28 50	20 50	32 00	16 91	3 50				3 26	174 07	1,034 97	1 97
70 00	70 00	30 50	30 50	34 00	34 00	4 00	4 00			4 45	295 98	1,279 84	2 47
86 00	86 00	37 50	36 50	41 50	40 75	4 50	4 75			4 50	260 05	1,400 30	2 65
70 00	72 00	30 50	30 50	34 00	34 00	4 00	4 00			1 96	305 00	1,282 96	2 03
106 00	114 47	46 00	46 00	51 00	51 00	6 00	6 00			9 89	3,298 20	4,786 58	15 69
67 00	47 23	28 50	15 00	32 00	9 50	3 50	2 00	1 50	1 50	2 00	807 28	1,620 90	16 20
59 50	25 00	26 00	13 00	28 50	10 00	3 00	1 00	2 75	1 00	1 30	358 00	1,038 30	5 52
101 50	55 00	42 00	23 00	47 00	25 00	5 00	3 00			2 00	549 71	1,684 23	5 38
53 00	28 00	23 00	15 00	25 50	12 50	3 00				2 00	477 29	992 29	3 29
59 50	49 00	26 00	16 00	28 50	15 00	3 00	1 59			43	94 00	1,106 00	2 68
79 50	85 50	34 50	34 50	38 50	38 50	4 50	4 50			12 95	510 03	1,623 88	3 71
20 00	20 00	8 50	2 00	9 50	3 00	1 00					49 83	249 00	1 66
59 50	20 00	26 00	6 00	28 50	4 00	3 00		5 50	1 00		275 00	830 00	1 76
33 00	8 00	14 50	2 00	16 00	2 00	2 00	1 00				68 80	392 01	1 75
46 50	12 00	20 00	4 00	22 50	2 00	2 50	50			4 38	68 19	382 00	91
1,333 00	1,044 20	576 00	420 25	639 50	436 66	71 50	44 84	18 25	11 75	63 87	12,113 10	28,842 34	-----
1,113 25	940 07	575 25	430 50	640 25	493 50	75 75	59 00	116 25	92 41	59 39	10,228 15	25,933 39	-----
219 75	104 13	75								4 48	1,884 95	2,908 95	-----
			10 25	75	56 84	4 25	14 16	98 00	80 66				-----

## LATION.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Del. Gen'l Conf.		American Bible Society.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.			
\$ 1,235 00	\$ 1,054 00	\$ 556 00	\$ 406 00	\$ 628 00	\$ 413 85	\$ 71 00	\$ 50 84	\$ 54 00	\$ 54 00	\$ 33 14	\$ 12,704 22	\$ 29,093 51
1,327 00	1,217 10	559 00	481 50	621 00	527 50	70 00	53 50	67 00	59 50	77 62	10,523 03	28,160 40
1,047 00	667 38	435 00	212 75	483 00	213 90	53 00	25 67	6 57	12 57	46 80	6,412 46	18,012 94
1,094 00	781 29	461 00	260 77	491 00	233 70	55 00	28 00	29 00	7 55	44 74	11,564 51	24,623 51
1,127 45	664 71	499 27	240 61	548 08	198 79	62 40	27 01	35 32	18 03	19 47	7,257 30	19,255 13
1,268 75	1,091 65	554 80	416 76	612 05	378 10	69 49	48 95	66 66	57 81	64 05	11,198 28	29,518 48
1,269 00	841 22	574 00	306 31	627 00	275 19	73 00	33 32	24 35	23 95	59 48	15,757 21	31,005 78
1,227 00	983 55	568 50	337 02	633 75	296 10	113 00	60 02	62 60	45 10	40 43	8,673 35	24,842 73
1,333 00	1,044 20	576 00	420 25	639 50	436 66	71 50	44 84	18 25	11 75	63 87	12,113 10	28,842 34
10,928 20	8,345 10	4,783 57	3,081 97	5,283 38	2,973 79	638 39	372 15	363 55	290 26	449 60	96,203 46	233,354 82
9,102 77	6,983 87	4,732 08	3,064 66	5,221 34	3,030 43	577 30	360 85	811 47	578 48	402 40	95,962 76	228,349 20
1,825 43	1,361 23	51 49	17 30	62 04		61 09	11 30			47 20	240 70	5,005 62
					1,056 64			447 92	288 22			

SUNDAY-SCHOOL TABLE, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, YEAR 1901.

90

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No of Scholars.	No. Vols. in Library.	Amount Col-lected for Sunday-schools.	Amount Col-lected for Missions.	Amount Col-lected on Children's Day.	Amount Col-lected for other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. Woman's For. Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's For. Miss. Societies.	No. of Juvenile Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	No. Woman's Home Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Miss. Societies.
Raleigh, Edenton Street.....	1	45	855	400	\$ 112 50	\$ 16 61	\$ 5 00	\$ 288 02	\$ 422 13	1	88	2	73	\$ 209 38	1	45	\$ 5 00	1	43	\$ 62 85
Raleigh, Central.....	1	18	245	100	216 00	-----	-----	-----	216 00	1	46	1	22	24 07	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Raleigh, Brooklyn and Macedonia.....	3	22	200	50	20 00	-----	-----	40 00	60 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Raleigh, Epworth.....	1	10	100	342	22 50	-----	-----	37 04	59 54	2	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cary Circuit.....	6	38	330	500	60 00	9 40	-----	10 00	79 40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Clayton Circuit.....	5	20	175	-----	40 00	-----	-----	5 00	45 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Smithfield Circuit.....	6	45	350	450	138 25	19 14	6 00	33 00	196 39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	45	222 79
Kenly Circuit.....	8	27	359	-----	29 00	-----	-----	-----	29 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Millbrook Circuit.....	5	25	303	50	18 50	-----	-----	15 00	33 50	1	14	1	8	8 40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Youngsville Circuit.....	5	30	250	-----	25 00	-----	-----	-----	25 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	13	7 45	-----	-----	-----
Franklinton Circuit.....	3	27	261	-----	73 29	19 19	-----	57 86	150 34	-----	-----	1	11	37 30	1	57	27 63	1	11	21 20
Louisburg Station.....	2	19	185	300	60 00	13 00	2 20	47 25	122 45	1	30	1	12	8 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tar River Circuit.....	5	36	200	139	39 86	9 88	9 67	3 40	62 81	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Granville Circuit.....	6	33	340	100	22 68	-----	2 00	-----	24 68	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Oxford Station.....	1	20	138	240	53 00	-----	-----	35 00	88 00	-----	-----	1	19	57 18	1	49	30 02	-----	-----	-----
Oxford Circuit.....	6	29	232	200	15 15	-----	-----	17 10	32 25	-----	-----	1	21	15 25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total.....	64	444	4,523	3,371	945 73	87 22	24 87	588 67	1,646 49	6	215	8	166	359 58	4	164	70 10	4	99	306 84
Total last year.....	59	398	4,401	2,686	677 73	57 79	21 81	578 29	1,376 25	6	189	11	207	439 47	7	207	181 31	4	81	75 88
Increase.....	5	46	122	685	268 00	29 43	3 06	10 38	270 24	-----	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	230 96
Decrease.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	41	79 89	3	43	111 21	-----	-----	-----

DURHAM DISTRICT.

Durham, Trinity.....	1	48	485	1,700	\$ 80 00	\$ 134 83	\$ 6 33	\$ 275 07	\$ 496 23	1	95	1	40	\$ 106 80	1	67	\$45 19	-----	-----	-----
Durham, Main Street.....	1	39	352	650	130 89	145 23	-----	87 75	363 87	-----	-----	1	74	88 10	1	53	30 12	-----	-----	-----
Durham, Carr Church and Branson.....	2	27	282	-----	40 00	43 12	-----	115 44	198 56	1	59	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
West Durham and Cuningim.....	2	32	293	600	82 59	-----	2 00	79 00	163 59	2	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Durham Circuit	9	45	400	150	50 00			45 00	95 00											
Chapel Hill Station	1	9	147		32 65			4 50	37 15	1	48	1	18	41 10	1	22	13 00	1	10	40 00
Hillsboro Circuit	7	35	350	600	35 00	10 00		15 00	60 00											
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	7	31	270	82	20 37	11 80	7 70		39 87											
Leasburg Circuit	5	53	230	320	30 00	3 50	3 50	12 50	49 50			1	14	32 80	1					
Roxboro Circuit	6	33	400	40	84 35	17 00		15 90	117 25			2	18	46 00						
Milton Circuit	1	27	160	175	25 00	8 80		20 00	53 80											
Yanceyville Circuit	5	32	320	224	50 00	20 00			70 00											
Burlington Circuit	7	40	250		30 00	12 00	8 37	40 00	90 37											
Burlington Station	1	20	222	250	50 60	10 00		107 27	167 27	1	43				1	76	13 50			
East Burlington, Graham & Haw River	3	25	200					50 00	50 00											
Alamance Circuit	4	26	331		43 00	2 40	4 50	8 00	57 90											
Total	65	525	4,691	4,791	783 85	418 68	32 40	875 43	2,110 36	6	299	6	161	314 80	5	218	101 81	1	10	40 00
Total last year	62	486	4,740	4,618	954 71	218 61	112 00	682 07	1,947 39	7	343	8	222	499 27	5	193	238 29			
Increase	3	39		173		200 07		193 36	162 97							25		1	10	40 00
Decrease			49		170 86		80 00			1	44	2	58	184 47			136 45			

# FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

Fayetteville, Hay Street	1	30	179	500	\$ 79 70	\$	\$ 6 88	\$ 54 21	\$ 140 79	1	51	1	40	\$ 61 50	1	32	\$32 46			
Campbellton and Rose Chapel	2	22	129	294	16 14	5 67	1 24	17 62	40 67	2	40									
Cumberland Circuit	6	42	420	170	50 00		7 74	26 00	83 74						1		7 72			
Cokesbury Circuit	5	35	311	76	25 57		2 20		27 77	1	25	1	9	23 27						
Sampson Circuit	5	32	367		31 75				31 75											
Buekhorn Circuit	4	32	335	65	20 00	5 00			25 00											
Dunn Circuit	6	41	403	50	54 00	8 00			62 00			1	27	14 00						
Newton Grove Circuit	6	30	225		16 24				16 24											
Pittsboro Circuit	7	62	521	300	70 55	54 18	4 28		129 01											
Haw River Circuit	6	51	416	290	61 41	52 97	6 07		120 45											
Deep River Circuit	3	15	190		25 00				25 00											
Goldston Circuit	5	33	405	75	37 80	16 40	8 00		62 20											
Siler City	3	33	365	150	57 50	103 00		35 50	196 00	1	50	1	33	73 15						
Carthage Circuit	4	41	383	450	75 00	23 13			98 13	1	50	1	24	31 00						
Sanford	4	38	284	100	28 00	35 00		50 00	113 00	1	5									
Jonesboro Circuit	5	39	325	75	69 24	7 66		16 98	93 88			1	14	14 35						
Lillington Circuit	6	27	251		10 00	14 16	3 25	13 75	41 16											
Total	78	611	5,509	2,595	727 90	325 17	39 66	214 06	1,306 79	7	266	6	147	220 36	2	32	40 18			
Total last year	76	580	5,211	2,546	765 00	296 97	22 35	204 32	1,284 00	6	204	7	164	276 37	5	120	30 95			
Increase	2	32	298	49		28 20	17 31	9 74	22 79	1	62						9 23			
Decrease					37 10							1	17	56 01	3	88				

## 92

## NAME OF CHARGE.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.[illegible]

Kenansville Circuit	6	26	220		25 00			25 00	50 00										
Burgaw Circuit	5	36	178		25 00				25 00										
Clinton Circuit	4	24	150		36 00		3 40		39 40										
Bladen Circuit	8	53	415	50	34 66	12 00			46 66										
Elizabeth Circuit	8	37	231		9 66	40 67	2 26	9 59	62 18										
Whiteville Circuit	4	32	175		61 27	32 00	1 50	50 00	144 77	1 45	1 14	28 40							
Carver's Creek Circuit	3	22	176	60	48 95				48 95				2 60	32 53					
Waccamaw Circuit	5	32	272		3 00				3 00										
Atlantic	7	45	328	300	45 00	15 00	4 00		64 00										
Zion	7	31	210	100	16 00				16 00										
Southport Station	1	18	186		26 47	8 71	3 35	80 00	118 53	1 50							1 7	2 85	
Total	77	536	3,912	1,454	648 95	287 09	35 81	384 94	1,356 79	3 145	3 81	313 07	3 85	57 38	2 32	22 85			
Total last year	76	521	4,114	1,440	632 61	389 77	31 64	129 10	1,192 09	1 50	3 91	142 45	1 40	41 00	2 30	15 25			
Increase	1	15		14	16 34		4 17	255 84	154 60	2 95		170 62	2 45	16 38		7 60			
Decrease			202			102 68					10								

# NEW BERNE DISTRICT.

New Berne, Centenary	2	50	400		\$ 167 27	\$ 132 77	\$10 90	\$ 152 05	\$ 462 99	1 65	1 82	\$ 315 90				1 86	\$ 642 71
Goldsboro, St. Paul	2	43	339	350	175 90	20 00	2 65	96 09	294 64		1 40	66 73				1 27	12 00
Goldsboro, St. John	2	22	169	259	39 00	40 00			79 00								
Goldsboro Circuit	6	41	301	100	60 88				60 88								
Mount Olive Circuit	5	27	287		20 75				20 75								
Mount Olive and Faison	2	20	140	50	25 00			15 00	40 00							1 15	29 35
La Grange Circuit	4	22	161	130	36 00				36 00								
Snow Hill Circuit	4	34	300	150	45 00	10 00			55 00								
Kinston Station and Mission	4	32	428	713	43 25	43 50	10 90	158 86	256 51		1 28	43 25	1 30	2 95	1 27	72 70	
Grifton Circuit	5	37	275	32	48 33	104 00	5 00	27 00	184 33								
Craven Circuit	6	34	246	325	83 20	41 21	2 05	8 00	134 46								
Jones Circuit	5	39	254	100	41 49	18 21	1 65		61 35	1		6 00	1	6 00			
Pamlico Circuit	5	39	295		30 53		4 17		34 70		1 11	13 20					
Oriental	3	26	167	25	32 52	62 00		8 00	102 52								
Carteret Circuit	8	80	294	550	56 75	42 48	5 00	100 00	204 23								
Morehead City Station	1	16	178		46 69	141 35		56 22	244 26	1 58	1 9	14 35					
Beaufort Station	2	30	208	275	31 20	2 24	3 00	152 10	188 54		1 20	48 50			1 20	32 32	
Core Sound Mission	2	6	40		4 00			4 00	8 00								
Straits Circuit	3	16	70	50	12 00				12 00								
Total	71	614	4,552	3,109	999 76	657 76	45 32	777 32	2,480 16	3 123	7 190	507 93	2 30	8 95	5 175	789 08	
Total last year	71	622	4,825	2,728	1,050 66	760 88	40 17	1,026 00	2,920 13	4 138	7 188	390 13	4 124	132 36	3 113	584 79	
Increase				381			5 15				2	117 80			2 62	204 29	
Decrease		8	273		50 90	103 12		248 68	439 97	1 15			2 94	123 41			

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	No. of Vols. in Library.	Amount Col-lected for Sunday-schools.	Amount Col-lected for Missions.	Amount Col-lected on Children's Day.	Amount Col-lected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. of Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. Woman's For. Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	No. of Juvenile Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	No. of Woman's Home Miss. Soc.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.
Washington Station	1	22	240	200	\$ 40 00	\$ 108 34	\$ 5 50	\$ 55 00	\$ 208 84	1	28	1		\$						\$
Washington Circuit	4	25	222	75	53 21				53 21											
Aurora Circuit	5	38	203	213	30 50	5 50	3 75	4 00	43 75											
Swan Quarter Circuit	6	22	185		24 96	75	1 07		26 78	3	72									
Mattamu-keet Circuit	4	20	200		15 65	11 00	1 86	60	29 11											
Fairfield Station	3	20	95		30 00	11 87			41 87	2	30	1	22	41 37	1	25	17 02			
Greenville Station	1	15	107	175	59 10	8 36	5 00	60 00	132 46			1	22	46 35	1	34	15 00			
Farmville Circuit	3	12	138																	
Grimesland and Vanceboro	5	25	250		13 25	2 00		15 00	30 25											
Bethel and Jamesville	1	8	70		24 05	9 41		1 00	34 46											
Tarboro Station	3	17	149	100	35 00	19 09		5 00	59 09	1	30	1	5	12 00				1	10	2 00
Conetoe Circuit	4	24	123	20	16 30	2 90			19 20											
South Edgecombe Circuit	4	21	314	50	42 50	15 00		53 50	111 00	1	20									
Rocky Mount Station	1	20	115	291	43 21	14 84		41 90	99 95			1	17	34 40	1	37	40 00			
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	2	16	180		30 00	5 85		5 00	40 85											
Nashville Circuit	8	46	426	30	37 47	7 04			44 51											
Spring Hope Circuit	7	33	448	106	83 01				83 01											
Wilson Station	1	17	220		51 42			60 00	111 42			1	35	47 00	1	34	36 65			
Fremont Circuit	7	40	390	45	46 41		1 75	15 00	63 16			1	15	92 00				2	33	101 35
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	2	20	110	200	10 75	2 00			12 75			1	7							
Total	72	461	4,185	1,505	686 79	223 95	18 93	316 00	1,245 67	8	180	8	123	273 12	4	130	108 67	3	43	103 35
Total last year	63	449	3,733	1,648	569 32	230 65	5 14	248 00	1,053 48	5	136	8	144	378 93	7	160	122 42	1	22	54 95
Increase	9	12	452		17 47		13 79	68 00	192 19	3	44							2	21	48 40
Decrease				143		6 70							21	105 81	3	30	13 75			

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

Warrenton Circuit	4	40	243	465	\$ 63 00	\$ 30 77	\$ 65 00	\$ 158 77	2	59	2	26	\$ 36 48	2	68	\$38 24	1	33	\$ 32 85	
Warren Circuit	7	35	367	200	37 00	9 62	8 00	54 62			1	29	10 84				1	13	12 00	
Ridgeway Circuit	6	59	307		71 97	3 02		74 99			1	50	16 00	1	25	20 00				
Henderson Station	2	23	182	310	56 78		87 50	144 28			1	24	51 75	1	46	10 00				
Littleton Circuit	6	45	500		82 16		32 00	114 16	2	100	3	130	195 65	1	24	10 00	1	15	41 30	
Weldon Station	1	13	97	250	56 29	17 39	4 57	40 00	118 25		1	38	47 95	1	58	38 50	1	31	131 00	
Roanoke Rapids Circuit	3	30	308		52 32			52 32			1	4	8 02							
Halifax Circuit	5	35	372	412	50 00		45 90	95 90									1	11	30 19	
Battleboro and Whitakers	2	10	120		10 00			10 00												
Scotland Neck Station	1	8	101	24	21 32	12 93	2 31	11 21	47 77											
Hobgood Circuit	3	19	130		20 00			20 00												
Williamston and Hamilton	4	25	150	200	50 00	11 00		20 00	81 00	2	48									
Garysburg Circuit	4	31	171	56	31 60	22 45		54 05						1	33	8 30				
Northampton Circuit	6	60	390	30	60 00	26 00	2 31	75 00	163 31		1	10	43 45	1	20	19 60				
Rich Square Circuit	4	27	200	75	15 00			16 00			1	12	9 91							
Meherrin Circuit	5	61	407	60	78 00	5 80	8 49	5 88	98 17								1	44	10 40	
Murfreesboro Station	1	15	70	100	19 15		5 60	16 83	41 58	1	50			1	86	20 10				
Harrellsville Circuit	3	16	150	155		4 57		4 57			2	21	23 30	1	18	3 66				
Bertie Circuit	4	35	145	125	34 00	16 50		35 00	85 50					1	16		1	20	12 00	
Total	71	587	4,410	2,462	809 59	160 05	23 28	442 32	1,435 24	7	257	14	344	443 35	11	394	168 40	7	167	269 74
Total last year	69	561	3,944	2,212	839 75	182 96	21 95	222 22	1,066 95	4	198	13	373	540 44	12	454	360 36	7	139	272 24
Increase	2	26	466	250			1 33	220 10	368 29	3	59	1						28		
Decrease					30 16	22 91						29	97 09	1	60	191 96			2 50	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

Elizabeth City	1	43	315	220	\$ 79 13	\$ 56 87	\$ 6 15	\$ 300 73	\$ 442 88	1	150	1	65	\$ 134 78					\$
Pasquotank Circuit	4	37	235	306	25 06	4 54	4 22	10 17	43 99										\$
Camden Circuit	4	35	276	295	60 97	25 53		48 28	134 78										
South Camden Circuit	3	48	356	353	39 74		5 75	40 20	85 69										
Currituck Circuit	6	63	514	500	46 42		8 48	15 00	69 90										
North Gates Circuit	4	30	270		24 32	25 50	8 43	26 00	84 25	1	35	2	44	38 63					
Gates Circuit	5	35	340		53 00	71 05			124 05			3	62	101 00					
Perquimans Circuit	5	50	284		51 22	18 47	17 14		86 83										
Hertford Circuit	4	40	320	600		25 89	18 89		44 78	1	40	1	22	59 15					
Edenton Station	1	13	59	200	24 33	8 54	6 59		39 46										
Plymouth Station	1	9	87			25 00	4 60	67 70	97 30	1	20								
Roper Station	3	27	243	100	64 50	46 00		30 00	140 50	3	127								
Pantego Circuit	5	25	225		17 29				17 29						2	32	5 00		
Dare Circuit	3	34	250	100	50 00			85 00	135 00										



ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

NAME OF CHARGE.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars.	No. of Vols. in Library.	Amount Col-lected for Sunday-schools.	Amount Col-lected for Missions.	Amount Col-lected on Children's Day.	Amount Col-lected for other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. of Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. Woman's For. Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's For. Mission Societies.	No. of Juvenile Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	No. of Woman's Home Miss. Soc.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.
Roanoke Island.....	2	32	335	300	\$ 79 40	\$ 83 39	\$	\$ 35 00	197 79					\$			\$			\$
Kitty Hawk Circuit.....	4	20	120	150	13 60	8 27		5 36	27 23											
Kennekeet Circuit.....	4	30	250	260	50 00	60 00			110 00											
Hatteras Circuit.....	3	40	300	200	50 00				50 00											
Columbia Circuit.....	5	46	206	150	21 46	4 92	1 50		27 88											
Total.....	67	657	4,965	3,734	750 44	463 97	81 75	663 44	1,959 60	7	372	7	193	333 56	2	32	5 00			
Total last year.....	68	602	4,708	3,860	787 88	397 58	95 97	278 40	1,559 83	9	422	9	219	589 53	6	110	45 00			
Increase.....		55	257			66 39		385 04	399 77											
Decrease.....	1			126	37 44		14 22			2	50	2	26	255 97	4	78	40 00			

RECAPITULATION.

Raleigh District.....	64	444	4,523	3,371	\$ 945 73	\$ 87 22	\$ 24 87	\$ 588 67	\$ 1,616 49	6	215	8	166	\$ 359 58	4	164	\$ 70 10	4	99	\$ 306 84
Durham District.....	65	525	4,691	4,791	783 85	418 68	32 40	875 43	2,110 36	6	299	6	164	314 80	5	218	101 81	1	10	40 00
Fayetteville District.....	78	611	5,509	2,505	727 90	325 17	39 66	214 06	1,306 79	7	266	6	147	220 36	2	32	40 18			
Rockingham District.....	65	411	3,896	1,650	663 45	161 12	40 62	370 44	1,247 63	4	116	14	227	375 11	7	187	98 66			
Wilmington District.....	77	536	3,912	1,451	648 95	287 09	35 81	384 94	1,356 79	3	145	3	81	313 07	3	85	57 38	2	32	22 85
New Berne District.....	71	614	4,552	3,109	999 76	657 76	45 32	777 32	2,480 16	3	123	7	190	507 93	2	30	8 95	5	175	789 08
Washington District.....	72	461	4,185	1,505	686 79	223 95	18 93	316 00	1,245 67	8	180	8	123	273 12	4	130	108 67	3	43	103 35
Warrenton District.....	71	587	4,410	2,462	809 59	160 05	23 28	442 32	1,435 24	7	257	14	344	443 35	11	394	168 40	7	167	269 74
Elizabeth City District.....	67	657	4,965	3,734	750 44	463 97	81 75	663 44	1,959 60	7	372	7	193	333 56	2	32	5 00			
Total.....	630	4,846	40,613	21,671	7,018 46	2,785 01	342 64	1,632 62	14,778 73	51	1,973	73	1,635	3,140 88	40	1,272	659 15	22	526	1,531 86
Total last year.....	610	4,617	39,148	23,263	6,936 37	2,705 42	383 78	3,670 86	13,563 67	48	1,856	72	1,714	3,364 64	52	1,605	1,297 93	17	385	1,006 86
Increase.....	20	229	1,495	1,408	82 09	79 59		961 76	1,215 06	3	117	1						5	141	525 00
Decrease.....							41 14						79	223 76	12	333	638 78			



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE.

E., Elder; D., Deacon; S'y., Supernumerary; S'd., Superannuated; P. E., Presiding Elder; \*Not present at the session of Conference. Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference. P2, Probationer 2d year; P1, Probationer 1st year.

NUMBER.	NAME.	WHERE ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
1	Marcus C. Thomas.....	Wilmington .....	1855	S'd.
2	Alexander D. Betts.....	Greensboro .....	1856	E.
3	John W. Jenkins.....	New Berne .....	1858	E.
4	Robert A. Willis.....	New Berne .....	1858	P. E.
5	Bernice B. Culbreth.....	Beaufort .....	1859	E.
6	*Thomas J. Gattis.....	Salisbury .....	1860	S'd.
7	William H. Moore.....	Salisbury .....	1860	P. E.
8	Edwin A. Yates.....	Salisbury .....	1860	E.
9	James C. Crisp.....	Newbury, S. C.....	1864	S'd.
10	John E. Thompson.....	Raleigh .....	1865	E.
11	Robah F. Bumpas.....	Charlotte .....	1871	E.
12	Frederick D. Swindell.....	Charlotte .....	1871	P. E.
13	Philip Greening.....	Charlotte .....	1871	E.
14	William C. Norman.....	Fayetteville .....	1872	E.
15	*Richard J. Moorman.....	Petersburg, Va.....	1872	S'd.
16	Jonathan Sanford.....	Fayetteville .....	1872	E.
17	William S. Rone.....	Raleigh .....	1874	P. E.
18	John T. Gibbs.....	Raleigh .....	1874	P. E.
19	Leonidas L. Nash.....	Raleigh .....	1874	E.
20	James M. Rhodes.....	Wilmington .....	1875	E.
21	Benjamin R. Hall.....	Wilmington .....	1875	P. E.
22	Franklin A. Bishop.....	Greensboro .....	1876	P. E.
23	Nereus E. Coltrane.....	Salisbury .....	1877	E.
24	Rufus C. Beaman.....	Salisbury .....	1877	E.
25	Andrew P. Tyer.....	Salisbury .....	1877	E.
26	Thomas J. Browning.....	Salisbury .....	1877	E.
27	George A. Oglesby.....	Cleveland, Tenn.....	1877	E.
28	Ludolphus E. Thompson.....	Charlotte .....	1878	E.
29	Daniel L. Earnhardt.....	Charlotte .....	1878	E.
30	James E. Bristowe.....	Charlotte .....	1878	E.
31	John N. Cole.....	Charlotte .....	1878	E.
32	*Charles R. Taylor.....	Virginia .....	1878	E.
33	James O. Guthrie.....	Wilson .....	1879	E.
34	Francis B. McCall.....	Wilson .....	1876	E.
35	William L. Cuninggim.....	Wilson .....	1879	E.
36	Daniel A. Watkins.....	Wilson .....	1879	E.
37	Zachary T. Harrison.....	Durham .....	1881	E.
38	*Jesse H. Page.....	Durham .....	1881	S'd.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

NUMBER.	NAME.	WHERE ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
39	John H. Hall.....	Raleigh .....	1882	E.
40	Clayter W. Smith.....	Raleigh .....	1882	S'y.
41	Charles O. DuRant.....	Raleigh .....	1882	E.
42	Barna B. Holder.....	Raleigh .....	1882	E.
43	Marcus D. Giles.....	Raleigh .....	1882	E.
44	Alpheus McCullen.....	Raleigh .....	1882	E.
45	Jacob A. Lee .....	Raleigh .....	1882	E.
46	John C. Kilgo.....	Greenville, S. C.....	1882	E.
47	Barzillai C. Allred.....	Statesville .....	1883	E.
48	John E. Underwood.....	Statesville .....	1883	P. E.
49	James M. Ashby.....	Statesville .....	1883	E.
50	Daniel H. Tuttle.....	Statesville .....	1883	E.
51	Charles C. Brothers.....	Statesville .....	1883	E.
52	John B. Hurley.....	Statesville .....	1883	E.
53	Roderick B. John.....	Statesville .....	1883	P. E.
54	Frank M. Shamburger.....	Statesville .....	1883	E.
55	Thomas J. Daily.....	Statesville .....	1883	E.
56	Miles M. McFarland.....	Wilmington .....	1884	E.
57	John A. Hornaday.....	Wilmington .....	1884	E.
58	Conder P. Jerome.....	Wilmington .....	1884	E.
59	William W. Rose.....	Wilmington .....	1884	E.
60	George B. Perry.....	Wilmington .....	1884	E.
61	Erskine Pope.....	Charlotte .....	1885	E.
62	*William S. Davis.....	Charlotte .....	1885	S'd.
63	George W. Fisher.....	Charlotte .....	1885	E.
64	William A. Forbes.....	Charlotte .....	1885	E.
65	William H. Townsend.....	Charlotte .....	1885	E.
66	Nathan H. Guyton .....	Charlotte .....	1885	E.
67	*Theodore P. Bonner.....	Charlotte .....	1885	E.
68	Edward H. Davis.....	Reidsville .....	1886	E.
69	John D. Pegram.....	Reidsville .....	1886	E.
70	Charles W. Robinson.....	Reidsville .....	1886	E.
71	Thomas N. Ivey.....	Reidsville .....	1886	E.
72	Richard W. Townsend .....	Reidsville .....	1886	S'y.
73	Daniel C. Geddie.....	Reidsville .....	1886	E.
74	James G. Johnson .....	Reidsville .....	1886	E.
75	William H. Puckett.....	Reidsville .....	1886	E.
76	George F. Smith.....	Reidsville .....	1886	E.
77	Henry B. Anderson.....	Reidsville .....	1886	E.
78	Hilliard M. Eure.....	Reidsville .....	1886	E.
79	James M. Lowder.....	Fayetteville .....	1887	E.
80	Hampton McRae Jackson.....	Fayetteville .....	1887	E.
81	L. McKendree Brower .....	Fayetteville .....	1887	E.
82	Leonidas M. Chaffin.....	Fayetteville .....	1887	E.
83	George T. Simmons.....	New Berne .....	1888	E.
84	John J. Barker.....	New Berne .....	1888	E.
85	John Henry Shore.....	New Berne .....	1888	E.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

NUMBER.	NAME.	WHERE ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE.	When	Present
			Admitted.	Relation.
86	Magruder H. Tuttle.....	New Berne .....	1888	E.
87	Eli C. Sell.....	New Berne .....	1888	E.
88	*Louland S. Etheridge.....	New Berne .....	1888	E.
89	*William E. Edmonson.....	New Berne .....	1888	E.
90	Neil McK. Watson.....	New Berne .....	1888	E.
91	James H. M. Giles.....	New Berne .....	1888	E.
92	Milton D. Hix.....	Greensboro .....	1889	E.
93	Robert H. Broom.....	Greensboro .....	1889	E.
94	Richard F. Taylor.....	Greensboro .....	1889	E.
95	Asa J. Parker.....	Greensboro .....	1889	E.
96	Henry G. Stamey.....	Greensboro .....	1889	E.
97	Arthur R. Goodchild.....	Richmond .....	1889	E.
98	William Y. Everton.....	Wilson .....	1890	E.
99	Jasper B. Thompson.....	Wilson .....	1890	E.
100	George W. Starling.....	Wilson .....	1890	E.
101	John C. Jones.....	Wilson .....	1890	E.
102	George D. Langston.....	Wilson .....	1890	E.
103	James M. Rice.....	Concord .....	1890	E.
104	Nathan H. D. Wilson.....	Greenville .....	1891	E.
105	Kenneth D. Holmes.....	Greenville .....	1891	E.
106	Lucius S. Massey.....	Greenville .....	1891	E.
107	Edward E. Rose.....	Greenville .....	1891	E.
108	Michael Bradshaw.....	Greenville .....	1891	E.
109	Jesse D. Bundy.....	Greenville .....	1891	E.
110	Jesse J. Porter.....	Greenville .....	1891	E.
111	Jesse W. Martin.....	Greenville .....	1891	E.
112	Jesse T. Draper.....	Greenville .....	1891	E.
113	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.....	Goldsboro .....	1892	E.
114	*Allison L. Ormand.....	Goldsboro .....	1892	E.
115	Doctor N. Caviness.....	Goldsboro .....	1892	E.
116	James H. Frizzelle.....	Goldsboro .....	1892	E.
117	Thomas H. Sutton.....	Goldsboro .....	1892	E.
118	Marion T. Plyler.....	Goldsboro .....	1892	E.
119	James P. Pate.....	Goldsboro .....	1892	E.
120	Julian L. Rumley.....	Goldsboro .....	1892	E.
121	Samuel T. Moyle.....	Goldsboro .....	1892	E.
122	John W. Wallace.....	Goldsboro .....	1892	E.
123	Henry E. Tripp.....	Goldsboro .....	1892	E.
124	Wesley F. Craven.....	Wilmington .....	1893	E.
125	William C. Merritt.....	Wilmington .....	1893	E.
126	William E. Hocutt.....	Wilmington .....	1893	E.
127	Robert W. Bailey.....	Durham .....	1894	E.
128	Solon A. Cotton.....	Durham .....	1894	E.
129	*Samuel Leffers.....	Durham .....	1894	S'y.
130	Rufus Bradley.....	Durham .....	1894	E.
131	Raleigh A. Bruton.....	Durham .....	1894	E.
132	Wiley D. Sasser.....	Statesville .....	1894	E.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

NUMBER.	NAME.	WHERE ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
133	*Jesse L. Cuninggim.....	Elizabeth City .....	1895	D.
134	David B. Parker.....	Elizabeth City .....	1895	E.
135	Robert L. Davis.....	Elizabeth City .....	1895	E.
136	Yancey E. Wright.....	Elizabeth City .....	1895	E.
137	Hilary A. Humble.....	Elizabeth City .....	1895	E.
138	Ernest W. Fox.....	Reidsville .....	1895	E.
139	Thomas A. Smoot.....	Reidsville .....	1895	E.
140	Bryan C. Thompson.....	Kinston .....	1896	E.
141	Robert H. Willis.....	Kinston .....	1896	E.
142	Andrew J. Groves.....	Kinston .....	1896	E.
143	Albert S. Barnes.....	Kinston .....	1896	E.
144	John William Potter.....	Dawson, Ga.....	1896	E.
145	Nathaniel L. Seabolt.....	Raleigh .....	1897	E.
146	Jacob H. McCracken.....	Raleigh .....	1897	E.
147	James A. Dailey.....	Raleigh .....	1897	D.
148	Saul E. Mercer.....	Raleigh .....	1897	D.
149	James M. Benson.....	Raleigh .....	1897	E.
150	Gaston T. Adams.....	Raleigh .....	1897	E.
151	John C. Humble.....	Raleigh .....	1897	D.
152	Benson H. Black.....	Raleigh .....	1897	E.
153	William F. Jones.....	Raleigh .....	1897	D.
154	George B. Starling.....	Elizabeth City .....	1898	D.
155	William A. Piland.....	Elizabeth City .....	1898	D.
156	Charles L. Read.....	Elizabeth City .....	1898	D.
	William E. Nicholson.....	Elizabeth City .....	1898	P2.D.
157	James Y. Old.....	Elizabeth City .....	1898	D.
158	Garland O. Green.....	Washington .....	1899	D.
159	Preston D. Woodall.....	Washington .....	1899	D.
160	Rufus R. Grant.....	Washington .....	1899	D.
161	James T. Stanford.....	Washington .....	1899	D.
162	Edward R. Welsh.....	Washington .....	1899	D.
163	Harry M. North.....	Washington .....	1899	D.
164	Joseph F. Bivens.....	Concord .....	1899	D.
165	John Alexander Rood.....	New Berne .....	1900	E. 1.
166	F. E. Dixon.....	.....	.....	.....
	Joseph E. Holden.....	New Berne .....	1900	P2.
	George R. Rood.....	New Berne .....	1900	P2.
	LaFayette Johnson.....	New Berne .....	1900	P2.
	Norman C. Yearby.....	New Berne .....	1900	P2.
	James Marvin Culbreth.....	Fayetteville .....	1901	P1.
	Eugene Malcom Snipes.....	Fayetteville .....	1901	P1.
	William Armon Jenkins.....	Fayetteville .....	1901	P1.E.
	Wm. Edward Brown.....	Fayetteville .....	1901	P1.
	Wm. Palmer Constable.....	Fayetteville .....	1901	P1.D.
	Robert Edward Porter.....	Fayetteville .....	1901	P1.
	William Towe.....	Fayetteville .....	1901	P1.
167	George B. Webster.....	Fayetteville .....	1901	E1.

## ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—J. G. Brown, Raleigh; Millard Mial, Raleigh; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; M. S. Davis, Louisburg.

DURHAM DISTRICT—J. H. Southgate, Durham; W. I. Cranford, Durham; J. G. Reade, Mt. Tirzah; \*R. I. Featherstone, Roxboro.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—C. W. Bynum, alternate in place of A. G. Headen; E. A. Poe, Fayetteville; C. W. Womble, Goldston; J. W. Atwater.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—\*F. B. Gibson, Gibson; R. N. Page, Biscoe; W. G. Davis, Ophir; W. B. Harker, Maxton.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. H. Fussell, Rose Hill; S. J. Veach, Warsaw; W. E. Springer, Wilmington; R. I. Dearham, Burgaw.

NEW BERNE DISTRICT—Rev. N. M. Journey, Mt. Olive; Dr. J. F. Miller, Goldsboro; Y. T. Ormond, Kinston; B. G. Credle, New Berne, alternate in place of Daniel Lane.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton, Wilson; T. H. Gatlin, Tarboro; T. T. Thorne; G. D. Best, Fremont.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—J. T. Flythe, Jackson; J. H. Exum, Whitakers; W. B. Fleming; Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Garysburg.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—L. G. Roper, Roper; D. W. Parker, Wiggins' Cross Roads; \*Z. Fearing, Elizabeth City; L. L. Smith, Gatesville.

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL AND POST-OFFICE DIRECTORY.

Adams, G. T.....	Raleigh	Earnhardt, D. L.....	Ridgeway
Alfred, B. C.....	Ashpole	Edmonson, W. E.....	Denver, Col.
Anderson, H. B.....	LaGrange	Etheridge, L. S.....	Laurinburg
Ashby, J. M.....	Jonesboro	Everton, W. Y.....	Swan Quarter
Bailey, R. W.....	Bynum	Eure, H. M.....	Greenville
Bain, T. H.....	Farmville	Eure, F. F.....	Grimesland
Barker, J. J.....	Bethel	Fisher, G. W.....	Clayton
Barnes, Albert S.....	Whiteville	Forbes, W. A. ....	Henderson
Beaman, R. C.....	Washington	Fox, E. W.....	Garysburg
Becton, F. S.....	Palo Alto	Frizzelle, J. H.....	Pittsboro
Benson, J. M.....	Nashville	Futrell, D. A.....	Elise
Betts, A. D.....	Stedman	Gattis, T. J.....	Charlotte
Bishop, F. A.....	Greenville	Geddie, D. C.....	Trenton
Bivens, J. F.....	Durham	Gibbs, J. T.....	Raleigh
Black, B. H.....	Ocracoke	Giles, J. H. M.....	Newport
Bradley, R.....	Moyock	Giles, M. D.....	Roxboro
Bonner, T. P.....	Mt. Olive	Goodechild, A. R.....	Southport
Bristowe, J. E.....	Bath	Green, G. O.....	Graham
Broom, R. H.....	Kittrell	Grant, R. R.....	Robersonville
Brower, L. M.....	Lake Landing	Greening, Philip.....	Aurora
Browning, T. J.....	Town Creek	Groves, A. J.....	Cypress Creek
Bradshaw, M.....	Goldsboro	Gurganous, J. W.....	Scott's Hill
Brothers, C. C.....	Rose Hill	Guthrie, J. O.....	Raleigh
Brown, W. E.....	Kinston	Guyton, N. H.....	Roberdell
Bruton, R. A.....	Newton Grove	Hall, B. R.....	Fayetteville
Buffaloe, J. H.....	Plymouth	Hall, J. H.....	Wilmington
Bumpas, R. F.....	New Berne	Harrison, Z. T.....	Red Springs
Bundy, J. D. ....	Henderson	Hix, M. D.....	Mt. Gilead
Carraway, J. M.....	Mt. Olive	Hocutt, W. E.....	South Mills
Caviness, D. N.....	Roxboro	Holden, J. E.....	Fairfield
Chaffin, L. M.....	Warrenton	Holder, B. B.....	Roseboro
Cole, J. N. ....	Wilmington	Holmes, K. D.....	Smithfield
Clarke, R. B.....	Littleton	Hornaday, J. A.....	Beaufort
Coltrane, N. E.....	Kinston	Hoyle, J. W.....	Harrisville
Cotton, S. A.....	Enfield	Humble, W. B. ....	Lillington
Craven, W. F.....	Sanford	Humble, H. A.....	Littleton
Coustable, W. P.....	Columbia	Humble, J. C. ....	Goldston
Crisp, J. C.....	.....	Hurley, John B.....	Raleigh
Culbreth, B. B.....	Wilson	Ivey, T. N.....	Raleigh
Culbreth, J. M.....	Raleigh	Jackson, H. McR.....	Winfall
Cuninggim, J. L.....	Chicago, Ill.	Jenkins, J. W.....	Raleigh
Cuninggim, W. L.....	Durham	Jenkins, W. A.....	Stonewall
Dailey, J. A.....	Burlington	Jerome, C. P.....	Gatesville
Dailey, T. J.....	Fremont	John, R. B.....	Wilmington
Davis, E. H.....	Warrenton	Johnson, J. G.....	Battleboro
Davis, R. L.....	Windsor	Johnson, L.....	Fayetteville
Davis, Wm. S.....	Warren Plains	Jones, W. F.....	Rich Square
Dixon, F. E. ....	Straits	Jones, J. C.....	Scotland Neck
Draper, J. T.....	Hillsboro	Jones, L. B.....	Hatteras
DuRant, C. O.....	Hamlet	Joyner, L. H., Jr....	Spring Hope

Kilgo, J. C. ....	Durham	Rumley, J. L. ....	Oriental
Langston, G. D. ....	West Durham	Sanford, Jonathan. ....	Siler City
Lee, J. A. ....	Gibson	Sasser, W. D. ....	Kenansville
Leffers, S. ....	Straits	Saunders, J. E. ....	Kitty Hawk
Lowder, J. M. ....	Grifton	Seabolt, N. L. ....	Millbrook
Marlowe, J. M. ....	Shallotte	Sell, E. C. ....	Eldorado
Martin, J. W. ....	Burgaw	Shamburger, F. M. ....	Rockingham
Massey, L. S. ....	Laurinburg	Simmons, G. T. ....	Elizabethtown
McCullen, A. ....	Oxford	Shore, J. H. ....	Franklinton
McCall, F. B. ....	East Durham	Smith, C. W. ....	Whiteville
McCracken, J. H. ....	Pelham	Smith, G. F. ....	Raleigh
McFarland, M. M. ....	Raleigh	Smoot, T. A. ....	Fayetteville
Merceer, S. E. ....	Roberdell	Snipes, E. M. ....	Dunn
Merritt, W. C. ....	Conway	Stamey, H. G. ....	Cumberland
Moore, W. H. ....	Pittsboro	Stanford, J. T. ....	Altamahaw
Moorman, R. J. ....	Rocky Mount	Starling, G. B. ....	Kenly
Moyle, S. T. ....	Manteo	Starling, G. W. ....	Willeiton
Nash, L. L. ....	Rocky Mount	Sutton, T. H. ....	Williamston
Nicholson, W. E. ....	Littleton	Swindell, F. D. ....	Goldsboro
Norman, W. C. ....	Durham	Taylor, R. F. ....	Leasburg
North, H. M. ....	Morehead	Taylor, C. R. ....	Wanchese
Oglesby, G. A. ....	Montgomery	Thomas, M. C. ....	Leasburg
Old, J. Y. ....	Elizabeth City	Thompson, John E. ....	Goldsboro
Ormond, A. L. ....	Cary	Thompson, J. B. ....	Durham
Page, J. H. ....	Rockingham	Thompson, L. E. ....	Carthage
Pate, J. P. ....	Lumberton	Thompson, B. C. ....	Ahoskie
Parker, A. J. ....	Roper	Towe, Wm. ....	Mann's Harbor
Parker, D. B. ....	Hobgood	Townsend, W. H. ....	Cove
Pegram, J. D. ....	Oxford	Townsend, R. W. ....	Raynham
Piland, W. A. ....	Currituck	Tripp, H. E. ....	Goldsboro
Perry, G. B. ....	Burlington	Tuttle, D. H. ....	Elizabeth City
Plyler, M. T. ....	Louisburg	Tuttle, M. H. ....	Hertford
Pool, C. K. ....	Atlantic	Tyer, A. P. ....	Wilson
Pope, Erskine. ....	Snow Hill	Underwood, J. E. ....	Elizabeth City
Porter, R. E. ....	Nashville, Tenn.	Wallace, J. W. ....	Chalk Level
Porter, J. J. ....	Westbrook	Watkins, D. A. ....	Bunyan
Potter, J. W. ....	Wilmington	Watson, N. M. ....	Chapel Hill
Price, A. W. ....	Kennekeet	Webster, G. B. ....	Wilmington
Puckett, W. H. ....	Stem	Welch, E. R. ....	Roanoke Rapids
Read, C. L. ....	Elm City	Whitaker, R. H. ....	Raleigh
Rhodes, J. M. ....	Littleton	Willis, R. A. ....	Littleton
Rice, J. M. ....	Ashland, N. C.	Willis, R. H. ....	Edenton
Robinson, C. W. ....	Tarboro	Wilson, N. H. D. ....	Maxton
Rood, J. A. ....	Murfreesboro	Woodall, P. D. ....	Rocky Mount
Rood, G. R. ....	Youngsville	Wright, Y. E. ....	Clinton
Rose, E. E. ....	Jackson	Wyche, R. T. ....	Town Creek
Rone, W. S. ....	Rockingham	Yates, E. A. ....	Durham
Rose, W. W. ....	Weldon	Yearby, N. C. ....	Milton
Royall, V. A. ....	Richland		

## OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC., OF CONFERENCE.

---

BISHOP ROBERT K. HARGROVE..... President.  
 REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM..... Secretary.  
 REV. N. H. D. WILSON..... Assistant Secretary.  
 REV. R. H. BROOM..... Statistical Secretary.  
 REV. E. W. FOX..... Statistical Secretary.  
 REV. W. F. CRAVEN..... Statistical Secretary.  
 REV. W. C. MERRITT..... Statistical Secretary.  
 REV. G. T. SIMMONS..... Recording Secretary.

---

### BOARD OF MISSIONS.

CLERICAL—F. D. Swindell, President, Goldsboro; M. T. Plyler, N. H. D. Wilson, Secretary, Chapel Hill; D. L. Earnhardt, J. E. Thompson, T. J. Dailey, J. A. Hornaday, Vice-President; J. G. Johnson, F. B. McCall.

LAY—Millard Mial, J. B. Walker, Treasurer, Durham, N. C.; W. F. Stroud, F. B. Gibson, J. N. Gibbons, O. H. Allen, T. H. Gatlin, H. H. Grant, L. L. Smith.

---

### BOARD OF EDUCATION.

CLERICAL—A. P. Tyer, President, Wilson, N. C.; J. M. Ashby, N. E. Coltrane, L. E. Thompson, F. M. Shamburger, L. S. Massey, Secretary and Treasurer, Laurinburg, N. C.; J. B. Hurley, J. M. Rhodes, J. H. Hall.

LAY—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, L. B. Bynum, W. L. Parsons, J. S. Funchess, W. H. Rhodes, Dr. J. W. Jones, H. A. Boyd.

---

### BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

CLERICAL—L. M. Chaffin, A. McCullen, Secretary, Oxford, N. C.; George F. Smith, J. H. Shore, Z. T. Harrison, E. Pope, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, A. J. Parker.

LAY—U. M. Wahab, Treasurer, Durham, N. C.; E. B. McCullers, A. G. Headen, R. D. Phillips, A. J. Johnson, C. P. Dey, T. M. Anderson, E. A. Thorne, J. W. Evans.



## SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD.

CLERICAL—J. T. Draper, T. J. Gattis, W. H. Puckett, W. W. Rose, J. W. Martin, R. H. Willis, J. Sanford, F. B. McCall.

LAY—George S. Baker, W. H. McCabe, C. W. Bynum, J. T. Johnson, Dr. J. F. Nicholson, G. S. Prichard, J. M. Leith, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, L. G. Roper.

---

## EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—R. B. John, Chairman, Wilmington; W. C. Norman; W. F. Craven, F. M. Shamburger, H. B. Anderson, Secretary, La Grange; G. T. Adams, E. E. Rose, A. J. Parker.

LAY—J. G. Brown, Professor R. L. Flowers, J. M. Lamb, F. L. Bundy, C. C. Covington, J. W. Bryan, W. T. Deans, W. D. Fleming, W. M. Hinton.

---

## COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

ON ADMISSION—W. C. Norman, J. N. Cole, L. E. Thompson, F. M. Shamburger, A. P. Tyler, R. F. Bumpas, J. G. Johnson, T. J. Dailey, J. H. Hall.

FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL—N. M. Watson, Chairman; J. D. Bundy, Michael Bradshaw.

FIRST YEAR—J. D. Pegram, Chairman; R. H. Broom, L. S. Massey.

SECOND YEAR—R. F. Bumpas, Chairman; George F. Smith, E. H. Davis.

THIRD YEAR—F. M. Shamburger, Chairman; M. T. Plyler, J. H. Shore.

FOURTH YEAR—J. N. Cole, Chairman; J. H. Hall, A. McCullers.

---

## JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—W. C. Norman, Secretary; J. H. Shore, J. H. Frizzelle, G. A. Oglesby, C. W. Robinson, A. S. Barnes, J. D. Bundy, H. M. North, M. H. Tuttle.

LAY—B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, Q. K. Nimocks, Treasurer; R. N. Page, W. E. Springer, Chairman; T. A. Green, D. D. Haskett, J. T. Flythe, C. E. Kramer.

## TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman; W. H. Moore, Treasurer, Pittsboro; J. N. Cole, Secretary, Wilmington; B. R. Hall, W. C. Norman, R. F. Bumpas, W. L. Cuninggim.

---

## TRUSTEES OF ORPHANAGE.

J. W. Jenkins, President; J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.; L. B. Bynum, J. N. Cole, R. T. Gray, T. N. Ivey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodard, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, L. B. Bynum, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown.

## SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837. In 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining N. C. territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the N. C. Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number.	WHERE HELD.	WHEN.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	No. of White Members, including Local Preachers.	Colored Members.	Sunday Schools.	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers.
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh			80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh				
3	New Bern	Jan. 1841	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,519		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,799	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,134
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,178
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,566	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,010	3,159	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Greensboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,295	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	811½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,731	187	833	50,593
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	185	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	39,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,096	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728		631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364		618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226		610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059		630	45,849

## IN MEMORIAM.

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

NAMES.	BIRTH.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
B. R. Newcombe .....		Virginia .....	1834	Raleigh .....	1837	Florida .....	
Robert E. Watkins .....					1838		
W. S. Johnson .....		Virginia .....	1837	Virginia .....	1841	Raleigh, N. C. ....	
J. W. Jackson .....			1838		1842	Wake county, N. C. ....	
Chappel Featherston .....			1836	Virginia .....	1843	Washington, N. C. ....	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck .....	1802	Virginia .....			1844	Lexington, N. C. ....	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame .....		New Bern, N. C. ....	1839	Salisbury, N. C. ....	1845	Washington, N. C. ....	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner .....	1812	Virginia .....	1838	North Carolina .....	1846	Virginia .....	
William Compton .....		England .....	1839	Virginia .....	1847	Oxford, N. C. ....	Granville county, N. C.
James W. Jeter .....	1819	Virginia .....	1841	Virginia .....	1847	North Carolina .....	
Thomas R. Brame .....	1796	Virginia .....	1820	Virginia .....	1848	Granville county, N. C. ....	
John A. Miller .....	1797	Virginia .....	1827	Virginia .....	1849	North Carolina .....	
Thomas S. Cassodey .....	1817	Virginia .....	1846	North Carolina .....	1850	North Carolina .....	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker .....		North Carolina .....	1839	Salisbury, N. C. ....	1850	Wake county, N. C. ....	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich .....	1815	Davie county, N. C. ....	1840	New Berne, N. C. ....	1851	Davidson county, N. C. ....	
James L. Nicholson .....	1814	Iredell county, N. C. ....	1834	Raleigh, N. C. ....	1852	Duplin county, N. C. ....	Duplin county, N. C.
John W. Wilson .....	1825	Chatham county, N. C. ....	1847	Greensboro, N. C. ....	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C. ....	Chatham county, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas .....	1808	Person county, N. C. ....	1837	Petersburg, Va. ....	1851	Salisbury, N. C. ....	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh .....	1795	Perquimans county, N. C. ....	1818	Virginia .....	1853	Virginia .....	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman .....	1820	Granville county, N. C. ....	1843	Halifax C. H., Va. ....	1854	Whitmell, Va. ....	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman .....	1801	Fluvanna county, Va. ....	1828	Virginia .....	1856	Virginia .....	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook .....	1827	North Carolina .....	1851	North Carolina .....	1856	Guilford county, N. C. ....	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks .....	1818	Surry county, N. C. ....	1846	North Carolina .....	1856	Beaufort, N. C. ....	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbit .....	1812	Catawba county, N. C. ....	1840	North Carolina .....	1856	Patrick county, Va. ....	
Malcomb L. Douglass .....		Richmond county, N. C. ....	1853	North Carolina .....	1856	Greensboro, N. C. ....	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis .....	1800	Bertie county, N. C. ....	1851	New Berne, N. C. ....	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C. ....	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones .....	1802	North Carolina .....	1831	New Berne, N. C. ....	1857	Davidson county, N. C. ....	Davidson county, Va.

NAMES.	BIRTH.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Arthur F. Harris.....	1818	Montgomery county, N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1857	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson.....					1858	Iredell county, N. C.	Iredell county, N. C.
William I. Langdon.....	1814	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis.....	1819	Orange county, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange county, N. C.	Orange county, N. C.
William Anderson.....	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell county, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent.....	1825	Rockingham county, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1859	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby.....	1818	Pasquotank county, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie.....	1837	Chatham county, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	Virginia	Chatham county, N. C.
John M. Gunn.....	1801	Iredell county, N. C.		North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard.....	1800	Orange county, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnson county, N. C.
John C. Brent.....	1837	Rockingham county, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus county, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard.....	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville county, N. C.	Granville county, N. C.
Medicus H. Hight.....	1833	Franklin county, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub.....	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell county, N. C.	Stokes county, N. C.
John W. Tinnin.....	1817	Orange county, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel.....		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson.....	1809	Iredell county, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin county, N. C.
W. A. Smith.....		Wake county, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake county, N. C.	Wake county, N. C.
William A. Wheeler.....	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh.....	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland county, N. C.
Peter Doub.....	1796	Stokes county, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffrey H. Robbins.....	1829	Randolph county, N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems.....	1794	Baltimore	1835	Baltimore	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle.....	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell county, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum.....	1841	Chatham county, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford county, N. C.	Chatham county, N. C.
James Read.....	1715	Caswell county, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes.....	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman.....	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell county, N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer.....	1816	Cabarrus county, N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid.....	1825	Rockingham county, N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Land.....	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg.....	1827	Chatham county, N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham county, N. C.	Chatham county, N. C.
E. W. Thompson.....	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England.....	1845	McDowell county, N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland county, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.

NAMES.	BIRTH.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
W. D. Meacham .....	1833	Richmond county, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson county, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore .....	1818	Person county, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax county, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson .....	1825	Randolph county, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph county, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore .....		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones .....	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill .....	1823	Randolph county, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee .....	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche .....	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer .....	1847	Caswell county, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin .....	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	King's Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown .....	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870		1881	Randolph county, N. C.	Randolph county, N. C.
Joseph T. Arrington .....		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs .....	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake .....	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake county, N. C.	Oaky Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven .....	1822	Randolph county, N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon .....	1842	Alexander county, N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan .....	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier .....	1822	Camden county, N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir county, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley .....	1810	Baltimore, Md.			1882	Warren county, N. C.	
Jeremiah Johnson .....	1811	Iredell county, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken .....		Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell .....	1819	Brunswick county, Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent .....	1829	Rockingham county, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford .....	1813	Wayne county, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph county, N. C.	Randolph county, N. C.
Hiram P. Cole .....	1843	Moore county, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson .....	1832	Patrick county, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Guinn .....	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis .....	1808	Randolph, N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb .....		Nelson county, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray .....	1800	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham county, N. C.	Durham county, N. C.
John W. Floyd .....	1822	Granville county, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips .....	1814	Moore county, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph county, N. C.	Randolph county, N. C.
John N. Andrews .....	1826		1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax county, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips .....	1841	Moore county, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.

NAME.	BIRTH.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Lemuel H. Gibbons .....	1844	Lenoir county, N. C. ....	1870	Greensboro, N. C. ....	1885	Chatham county, N. C. ....	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull .....	1854	Cabarrus county, N. C. ....	1879	Wilson, N. C. ....	1885	King's Mountain, N. C. ....	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney .....	1812	Sumter county, S. C. ....	1869	New Bern, N. C. ....	1885	Goldsboro, N. C. ....	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins .....	1847	Richmond county, N. C. ....	1873	Goldsboro, N. C. ....	1886	Stanly county, N. C. ....	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone .....	1853	Pittsylvania county, Va. ....	1879	Wilson, N. C. ....	1887	Rowan county, N. C. ....	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault .....	1850	Lincoln county, N. C. ....	1873	Goldsboro, N. C. ....	1887	Taylorsville, N. C. ....	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons .....	1818	Greene county, N. C. ....	1850	Warrenton, N. C. ....	1887	Mt. Olive, N. C. ....	Faisons, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead .....	1824	Davidson county, N. C. ....	1849	Oxford, N. C. ....	1887	Fayetteville, N. C. ....	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle .....	1811	Maryland .....	1837	Baltimore, Md. ....	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C. ....	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May .....	1822	Anson county, N. C. ....	1850	Wadesboro, N. C. ....	1888	Lumberton, N. C. ....	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson .....	1822	Guilford county, N. C. ....	1843	Halifax, Va. ....	1888	Franklinton, N. C. ....	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell .....	1810	Amherst county, Va. ....	1831	New Bern, N. C. ....	1888	Lexington, N. C. ....	Lexington, N. C.
John J. Grigg .....	1850	Portsmouth, Va. ....	1884	Wilmington, N. C. ....	1889	Laurinburg, N. C. ....	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle .....	1847	Stanly county, N. C. ....	1874	Raleigh, N. C. ....	1889	Micanopy, Fla. ....	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar .....	1811	Chatham county, N. C. ....	1836	Macon, Ga. ....	1889	Chatham county, N. C. ....	Chatham, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey .....	1832	Yadkin county, N. C. ....	1860	Salisbury, N. C. ....	1889	Goldsboro, N. C. ....	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler .....	1833	Camden, S. C. ....	1855	Wilmington, N. C. ....	1889	King's Mountain, N. C. ....	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland .....	1846	New Bern, N. C. ....	1869	New Bern, N. C. ....	1890	Raleigh, N. C. ....	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum .....	1834	Orange county, N. C. ....	1856	Greensboro, N. C. ....	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C. ....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann .....	1832	Chatham county, N. C. ....	1853	Raleigh, N. C. ....	1890	St. Louis, Mo. ....	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris .....	1844	Davidson county, N. C. ....	1870	Greensboro, N. C. ....	1890	Durham, N. C. ....	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt .....	1826	Halifax county, N. C. ....	1846	New Bern, N. C. ....	1890	Fayetteville, N. C. ....	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth .....	1808	Sampson county, N. C. ....	1831	New Bern, N. C. ....	1891	Raleigh, N. C. ....	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses .....	1807	Franklin county, N. C. ....	1844	Pittsboro, N. C. ....	1891	Chatham county, N. C. ....	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton .....	1811	Campbell county, Va. ....	1833	Petersburg, Va. ....	1891	Halifax county, N. C. ....	Halifax county, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle .....	1836	Georgetown, D. C. ....	1854	Norfolk, Va. ....	1892	Jonesboro, N. C. ....	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North .....	1828	Williamsburgh county, S. C. ....	1849	Camden, S. C. ....	1892	Cleveland county, N. C. ....	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson .....	1862	.....	1884	Wilmington, N. C. ....	1892	Hobgood, N. C. ....	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam .....	1828	Oxford, N. C. ....	1885	Charlotte, N. C. ....	1893	Jones county, N. C. ....	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon .....	1851	Washington, N. C. ....	1877	Salisbury, N. C. ....	1893	Oxford, N. C. ....	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker .....	1865	Yadkin county, N. C. ....	1887	Fayetteville, N. C. ....	1893	Hillsville, Va. ....	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson .....	1855	.....	1879	Wilson, N. C. ....	1893	Lumberton, N. C. ....	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood .....	1829	Randolph county, N. C. ....	1855	Wilmington, N. C. ....	1893	Gibson Station, N. C. ....	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams .....	1829	Marlboro, S. C. ....	1852	Louisburg, N. C. ....	1894	Weldon, N. C. ....	Carthage, N. C.



NAMES.	BIRTH.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens county, S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones county, N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes county, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke county, N. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, N. C.	Onslow Co., N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham, N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1896		
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	
John W. Gibson	1866		1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Wilmington, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reeks	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	Warren Co., N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene Co., N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	
T. Page Ricaud			1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1838	Greene Co., N. C.	1840	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mt. Olive, N. C.	
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	2901	Greensboro, N. C.	

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any error in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

---

FAYETTEVILLE, N. C., December 3, 1901.

The Eighth Annual Meeting of the North Carolina Conference Historical Society was held in Hay Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Fayetteville, N. C., December 3, 1901, N. H. D. Wilson, President, in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. A. D. Betts, D.D.

Brother J. M. Lamb, of Fayetteville, delivered an address on "The History of Methodism in Fayetteville."

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, the meeting adjourned to Wednesday night, December 4th, for the remaining proceedings.

Benediction by Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D. D.

---

SECOND SESSION.

DECEMBER 4, 1901.

The meeting was opened at 8 o'clock P. M., N. H. D. Wilson, President, in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. N. H. D. Wilson. Prayer led by Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D. D.

An address was delivered by Professor W. H. Pegram on "The Early History of Trinity College."

Dr. J. S. Bassett, Editor of the *Annual*, made his report.

Rev. R. H. Willis made report for the Treasurer.

It was ordered that the five hundred copies of the *Annual* which have been published be placed in the hands of the Treasurer for sale at ten cents per copy, the proceeds to be applied toward expense of publication, and that the Treasurer draw upon the treasury for any balance due.

Professor Pegram was requested to furnish copy of his address for publication in the *Annual*.

The following officers were elected:

N. H. D. WILSON, President.

A. J. PARKER, Vice-President.

W. F. CRAVEN, Secretary.

R. H. WILLIS, Treasurer.

DR. J. S. BASSETT, Editor *Annual*.

H. M. NORTH, Assistant Editor.

The meeting adjourned with benediction by Rev. M. C. Thomas.

N. H. D. WILSON, *President*.

W. F. CRAVEN, *Secretary*.

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD.

---

ORGANIZED JANUARY 19, 1897.

---

## CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be known as the NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD.

ARTICLE II. The officers of this Association shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, who shall hold their offices one year, or until their successors shall be elected. The offices of Secretary and Treasurer shall be held by one person.

ARTICLE III. These officers shall constitute an Executive Committee for the transaction of all business necessary between the annual meetings of the Association, including the investment and application of all funds that may come into their hands.

ARTICLE IV. An annual meeting of the Brotherhood shall be held during the session of the Conference at such time and place as may be designated by the President, at which meeting the officers of the Association shall be elected and all other business transacted which may come before the Association.

ARTICLE V. Any clerical member (or any minister who is now on trial) of the North Carolina Conference shall be eligible to membership in this Association, and may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by the payment of an initiation fee of twenty-five cents: *Provided*, he has not been a member of the North Carolina Conference more than four years. Any person may become a non-beneficiary member without paying an initiation fee.

ARTICLE VI. On the death of a beneficiary member each surviving beneficiary member shall be assessed two dollars and each non-beneficiary member one dollar, to be paid to the Treasurer within sixty days after the assessment: *Provided*, that the assessment on each non-beneficiary member shall be seventy-five cents each when the enrollment shall have reached five hundred, and fifty cents when the enrollment is one thousand, and twenty-five cents each when the enrollment shall have reached fifteen hundred, and ten cents each when the enrollment shall have reached twenty-five hundred. After deducting the expense of collecting the mortuary benefit the remainder shall be paid to the person or persons designated in certificate of membership, or the legal representative of the deceased.

ARTICLE VII. A beneficiary member who shall fail to pay any assessment due as aforesaid within sixty days from date of notice shall forfeit his membership in the Brotherhood: *Provided*, that any member forfeiting his membership under this article shall be readmitted to the Brotherhood upon application and the payment of all arrears.

ARTICLE VIII. In the event of the death of the Treasurer, the President shall appoint a member to fill his place until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference.

ARTICLE IX. Beneficiary membership in the Brotherhood shall not be forfeited by transfer to any other field of labor in the itinerant ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

ARTICLE X. This Constitution can be amended at any session of the Brotherhood: *Provided*, three-fourths of all votes cast shall favor such amendment.

#### BY-LAWS.

I. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society when present, sign all certificates of membership, and perform all other duties required of the President of such a society, and in his absence his duty shall be performed by the Vice-President.

II. The Secretary shall keep a record of the proceedings of all the regular meetings and of the meetings of the Executive Committee and perform all other duties required of a Secretary. He shall, upon the notification of the death of a beneficiary member, communicate the fact to the surviving members, notifying them to forward the mortuary fee to the Treasurer within the specified time.

III. The Treasurer shall receive and care for all funds coming through the Brotherhood, and shall disburse and invest the same as directed by the Constitution and By-Laws. The expennse of notification on the part of the Secretary and Treasurer, and for printing and postage, etc., to be retained out of the amount collected on assessment and initiation fee.

IV. The Treasurer's account shall be audited by a committee appointed by the Brotherhood for that purpose at each annual session.

V. In view of the labor imposed upon the Secretary and Treasurer by the duties of his office, he shall be exempt from the payment of mortuary fees.

# INDEX.

---

## A

Appendix .....	33
Appointments .....	28-32

## B

Bible Cause, committee on, appointed.....	5
report of committee on, presented and adopted.....	17
report of committee on Document No. 4 of Appendix...	42
Boards and committees, changes on.....	6, 10, 15
Books and Periodicals, committee on appointed.....	4
report of committee on, presented and adopted.....	18
report of committee on, Document No. 7 of Appendix..	46
Brotherhood of North Carolina Conference.....	113, 114

## C

Church Extension, Board of, report of, presented and adopted	17
report of Board, Document No. 5 of Appendix.....	43
Church Property, committee on, appointed.....	5
report of committee on, presented and adopted.....	23
report of committee on, Document No. 15 of Appendix..	65
Commission on newspaper question, report of referred.....	10
Committees—Standing, ordered and appointed.....	4, 5, 6
Committee on Statistics ordered and appointed.....	24
Communications, Church Extension Secretary, referred.....	6
Book agents, referred.....	6
Sunday-school Editor, referred.....	6
Missionary Secretaries, referred.....	6
Secretary of Epworth League, referred.....	6
Secretary of Education, referred.....	6
Sunday League, presented.....	6
Conference, bar of.....	5
convening of .....	3
officers, boards, etc.....	103, 105
roll of, chronological.....	96, 99
roll of, alphabetical and directory for 1901.....	101, 102
roll of lay delegates.....	100
roll call .....	3

Conference, roll call dispensed with.....	8
closing of .....	27
sittings of .....	5
Conference Relations, committee on, appointed.....	5
committee on, applications referred to.....	7, 9, 15, 16
report of committee, presented and adopted.....	18, 19, 20
Conference, sessions of.....	96
Conference Trustees, draft on.....	15

## D

Deacons, ordination of, question of law, regarding.....	12
Delegates, lay and alternates, present, announced.....	4, 8
District Conference Records, committee on, appointed.....	5
report of committee on, presented and adopted.....	22
report of, Document No. 9 of Appendix.....	49

## E

Education, Board of, report of presented and adopted.....	23
report of, Document No. 11 of Appendix.....	51
Educational Statistics .....	26
Epworth League, Board of, report presented and adopted...	23
report of, Document No. 14 of Appendix.....	64

## F

Fifth Street Church, committee on debt of, ordered and appointed .....	6
Fifth Street Church, report of committee on debt.....	10

## G

General Conference, delegates to, elected.....	17, 18, 19, 20
General Minutes .....	66, 69
Greensboro Female College, report of President, referred....	7
report of Board of Education.....	53
Gattis, T. J., passage of character of.....	7, 15

## H

Historical Society of N. C. Conference, proceedings of.....	112
-------------------------------------------------------------	-----

## I

Introduction to Conference.....	6, 8, 14, 17, 19
In Memoriam .....	107, 111

## J

## Joint Board of Finance—

draft in favor of, on Conference Trustees.....	15
report of, presented .....	23
report of, Document No. 12 of Appendix.....	55
appointed for year 1901.....	24
Journal, account of, publication of, rendered.....	22

## L

Littleton Female College, report of President, referred.....	7
report of Board of Education.....	53
Louisburg Female College, report of President, referred.....	8
Louisburg Female College, report of Board of Education....	53

## M

Memorials to General Conference, committee on, papers re- ferred to .....	14, 15
committee reported .....	22
Memorial Services, ordered .....	18
observed .....	20
Memoirs, committee on, appointed.....	5
report of, presented .....	21
report of, Documents Nos. 1 and 3 of Appendix.....	33, 41
Mission Board, report presented and adopted.....	23
report of, Document No. 13 of Appendix.....	58
Moorman, R. J., character arrested, committee of trial ap- pointed .....	9
Moorman, R. J., committee of trial, reported.....	16

## O

Orphanage, report of Trustees of, presented and adopted....	18
Document No. 6 of Appendix.....	39

## P

Porter, R. E., student at Vanderbilt University.....	15
Public Worship, committee on, appointed.....	6

## Q

## Questions—

1—Who are admitted on trial?.....	11
2—Who remain on trial?.....	11
3—Who are discontinued?.....	11



## Questions—

4—Who are admitted into full connection?.....	11
5—Who are re-admitted?.....	13
6—Who are received by transfer, etc?.....	13, 15
7—Who are deacons of one year?.....	13
8—What traveling preachers are elected deacons?.....	13
9—What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?....	21
10—What local preachers are elected deacons?.....	13
11—What local preachers are ordained deacons?.....	21
12—What traveling preachers are elected elders?.....	13
13—What traveling preachers are ordained elders?.....	21
14—What local preachers are elected elders?.....	14
15—What local preachers are ordained elders?.....	21
16—Who are located this year?.....	27
17—Who are supernumerary?.....	18
18—Who are superannuated?.....	19, 20
19—What preachers have died during the past year?....	21
20—Are all the preachers blameless, etc.....	8, 9, 14, 16
21— to 28—Concerning statistics.....	24, 25
29—What amount is necessary for superannuated preachers, etc?.....	25
30—What has been collected on this account, etc?....	25
31—What has been contributed for missions?.....	25
32—What has been contributed for church extension?..	25
33—What has been done for the American Bible Society?	25
34—What contributed for support of ministry?.....	25
35—What contributed for support of the Bishops?....	26
36—What is the number of societies and houses owned by them? .....	26
37—What is the value of houses of worship and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?.....	26
38—What is the number of pastoral charges and pas- sonages owned by them?.....	26
39—What is the value of parsonages and what is the amount or indebtedness thereon?.....	26
40—What is the number of districts and of district par- sonages? .....	26
41—What is the value of district parsonages and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?.....	26
42—What number of churches have been damaged or de- stroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?.....	26
43—What are the insurance statistics?.....	26
44—What are the educational statistics.....	26

## NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

### Questions—

45—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? .....	10
46—Where are the preachers stationed this year?.....	27

### R

Raleigh Christian Advocate Company, report of, read and referred .....	7
Resolution regarding duplicate reports.....	17
Resolution regarding Trust Funds of Conference.....	18
Resolution regarding Liquor Traffic.....	23
Resolution regarding Bishop Hargrove.....	24
Rhodes, J. M., reported regarding Legislature.....	20
Ryder, Oliver, credentials surrendered.....	16

### S

Scarrett Bible Training School.....	54
Secretaries of Conference, elected.....	4, 9
Sessions of the North Carolina Conference.....	106
Sunday-school Board, report of, presented and adopted.....	20
report of, Document No. 8 of Appendix.....	47

### T

Tables, financial .....	80, 89
membership, baptisms, etc.....	70, 79
Sunday-school .....	90, 95
Thanks to the citizens of Fayetteville.....	24
Trinity College, report of Trustees, referred.....	7
report of Board of Education.....	52
Trinity Park High School.....	54

### V

Vacancies, on Boards and Committees, filled.....	6, 10, 15
Vanderbilt University.....	52

### W

Wilmington, Grace Church, seat of next Conference.....	11
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, report of Corresponding Secretary.....	61
report of Treasurer.....	62
Woman's Home Mission Society, report of Corresponding Secretary .....	63
report of Treasurer.....	63

